

Gc
929.2
An63s
1912594

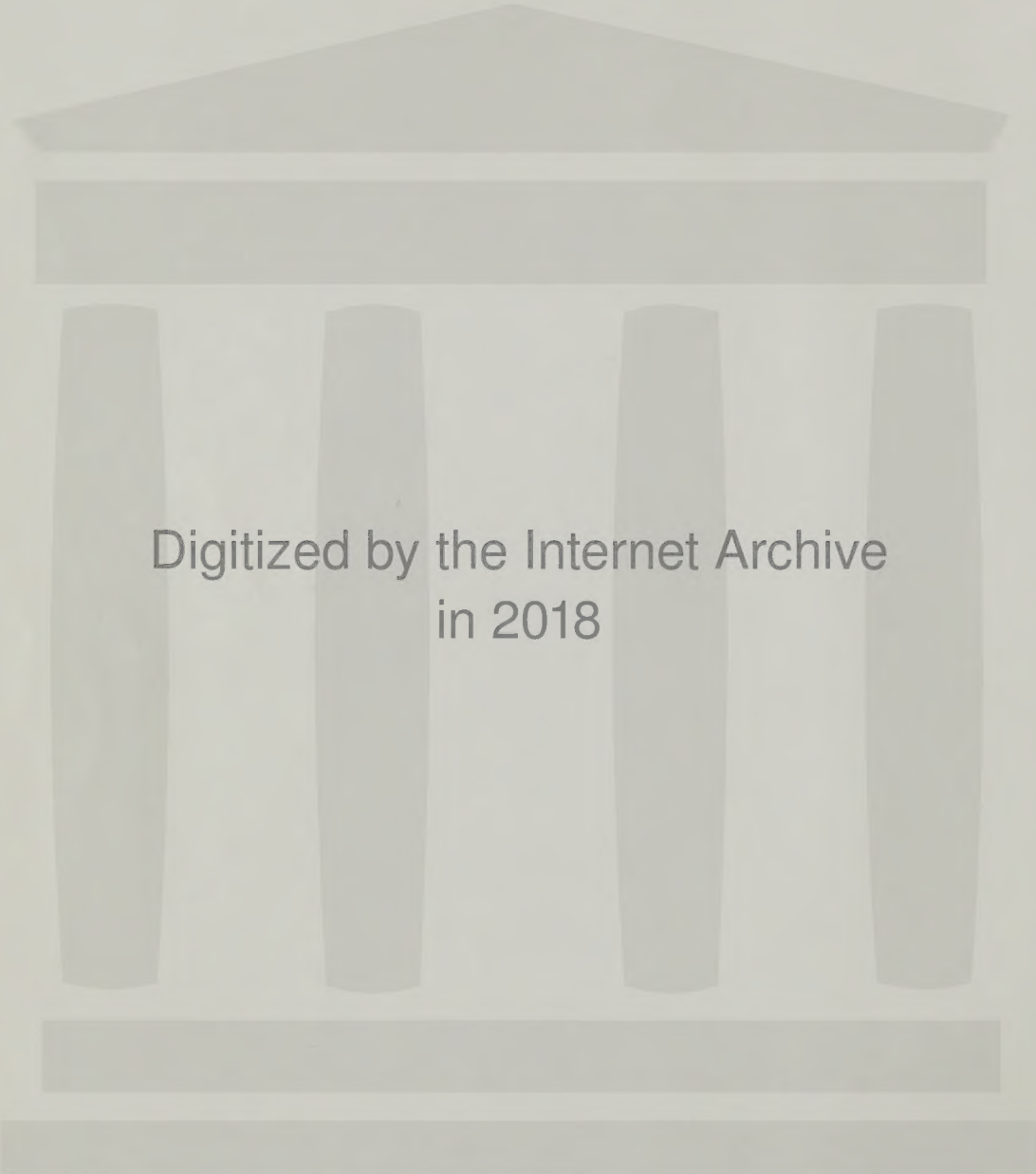
M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01153 1636



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/sketchoflifesome00shul>

1912594

CONTENTS

Whence came Deward Ankney (Ankney, Anknoy)

Page
3-4

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE,

Settlement in America, and his

5-6

AND

Services to the Revolution

7

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS, OF

His Son, the Rev. Deward Ankney

8 - 11

His Wife,

105 - 106

DEWALD ANKENY

THE CHILDREN

BORN IN GERMANY 1728

Christian

CAME TO AMERICA 1746

12 - 30, esp. p. 1

Peter Ankney

SETTLED FIRST IN LANCASTER

31 - 37

Catherine

COUNTY, NOW LEBANON CO., PA.

38, 39 - 42

Rebecca Ankney

MOVED, ABOUT 1762, TO MD.

43 - 50

Anna Maria

SETTLED AT CLEAR SPRING.

51 - 75

DIED THERE IN 1781.

THE CHILDREN of Deward and his Second Wife

John Ankney

- o - o - o - o

76 - 79

Henry Ankney

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED

80 - 90

David Ankney

BY

91 - 92

Jacob Ankney

CHARLES ROSS SHULTZ

93

George Ankney

94

Margaret Ankney

A GR. GR. GR. GRANDSON

95

Elizabeth Ankney

OF THE

96

PIONEER

58613

DECEMBER 1948

Veronica Frederick Schaff (Schaff),

97 - 101

Christina Frederick Garlick (Garlick),

102 - 104

CONFIDENTIAL

	Page
Whence came Dowalt Angano (Ankony, Ankoney)	3,4
Settlement in Penna., then in Maryland	5,6
Services to the Revolution,	7
His Sons and Daughters, general data,	8 - 11
His Will,	105 - 108

THE CHILDREN of Dowalt and his First Wife:	
Christian Angano (Ankony),	12 - 30, sup. c, d
Peter Angano (Ankony),	31 - 57
Catherino Angano Walter, (Gary)	58, *3 - *82
Rebecca Ankony Cook,	58 - 60
Anna Maria Ankony Corpenning,	61 - 75

THE CHILDREN of Dowalt and his Second Wife:	
John Ankoney,	76 - 79
Henry Ankoney,	80 - 90
David Ankony,	91 - 92
Jacob Ankeny,	93
George Ankoney,	94
Margaret Angano Bruden,	95
Elizabeth Angano (Ankony)	96

The Step-Daughters	
Veronica Frederick Schoff (Shaff),	97 - 101
Christine Frederick Gerlach (Gerlaugh),	102 - 104

P R E F A C E

The work which eventually resulted in this book was begun when the writer became historian of the Michael Walter Reunion Association of Somerset County, Pa. It was greatly extended when he found this Walter Family closely associated with the Ankeny Pioneers in the Somerset settlements,- Michael's wife Catherine being a sister to the Ankeny brothers. Thus both Walter and Ankeny data were collected and arranged so as to reconstruct a complete family tree for the present widely dispersed members of this notable family.

The material for this sketch of the Ankeny Family, descendants of the pioneer Dowald, has been gathered from various sources. Much of the traditional part was given by several persons locally interested in the family; some was obtained by correspondence. Most of the relationships, names and dates, have been obtained from the various records found in the county histories, court records, church and cemetery records; and a few from living members of the clan. So it would be impossible to give credit to all who have contributed in some way or other. But among those who have done so in the largest measure, one should mention the following: Mrs. John Zimmerman, Somerset, Pa., Mrs. Martha Ankency, Hagerstown, Md., Mrs. Webb Souers, and Mrs. Mary Hunter, Des Moines, Ia., Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Ankeny, of Confluence, Pa., Mr. Karl Brown, Youngstown, O., Mrs. Pearl Buss, Silverton, Ore., Mrs. Wilbur Ankeny, Mr. George W. Ankeny, and Mrs. George Maxwell, Portland, Ore., Mr. W. E. Corpenning, Connellsville, Pa., Mrs. T. Blair Williston, Cleveland, O., Mr. Geo. B. Chorpenning, Clarksburg, W. Va., Mr. Ira I. Chorpenning, Washington, D. C., and Mr. William Ankeny, Johnstown, Pa. To all these persons the writer wishes to express his sincere thanks.

Many others answered one or two inquiries and thus contributed also in a smaller way, and to these the writer is also grateful. Unfortunately many who could have given much needed data to fill in blank spaces in the family outline failed to answer the inquiries. Much is also due to the courtesy of Dr. E. C. Saylor, Berlin, Pa., who allowed the writer free access to his vast collection of Somerset County records of early families which he has gathered from court, church and cemetery sources. Finally one should not overlook the aid given by officials of many Historical Societies and Court Houses in many places, this aid being generally given without compensation. It is the writer's hope that the result as given in this book may be worth all the effort expended.

Mayville, N. Y.
March 17, 1949

Charles Ross Shultz
(See page *55)

One of the Pioneers in the later Colonial period of Pennsylvania and the father of other Pioneers of the Revolutionary period is the subject of this sketch, Dewald Ankeny, an immigrant who arrived on these shores in the year 1746. This fact is found in the list of Immigrants from the Rhine Palatinate and Switzerland, by Strassburger-Minke, and in this account we find that name in the list of passengers on the Ship Neptune which arrived at the port of Philadelphia on October 25, 1746, the name being given there as Dewalt Ancony. (We shall find that both his names were given in those early days under various spellings.) On the same ship was one Caspar Dewalt, said to have been an uncle,-brother to his mother. In the list of those who took the oath of allegiance to the king on the same date, his age was given as 18; so from that we get the date of his birth as the year 1728, which may or may not be exactly right.

From the same list of Immigrants is also found the name of Johann Nickel Angne, age 47, and wife Anna Catherine, age 38, as having come to America in 1736. The name appears later in the Bucks county records as Nicholas Onkeny, and will be referred to again. Also the list of Immigrants reveals the name Theobald Angane as having come to America in 1733. Both these names are found in a sketch of the life of Joseph Ankeny, a grandson of Dewalt, in a book, Prominent Iowans, by Brigham, as brothers of Dewalt, but this statement as well as several others in the same sketch is probably not correct, as will be shown hereafter.

By tradition, the Ankeny family originated in France, probably in Flanders, and the name was said to have been Enghen at that time. The early members of the family were Protestants and followers of the Prince of Conde and Admiral Coligny,-that is, they were Huguenots. Persecution forced them into exile, and they latter appear in the Rhine Palatinate. In the proceedings of the Pennsylvania Folklore Society, edited by the late Rev. Dr. John Baer Stoudt, is found data pertinent to this sketch from the Bavarian State Archives, found at Speyer, Germany, and other sources. In vol. 1, p. 105, Stoudt refers to several immigrants from various towns in Zweibrucken, in the Palatinate, or The Pfalz, as it is sometimes called. One of these was Peter Heyderick, of Oberalba, who left there in 1738 for Pennsylvania, and who afterwards lived a neighbor to Dewalt Ankeny in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1736, he points out, one Johann Nickel Agne, of Einoth, left for America. In the same list was one Theobald Kieffer, to whom Dr. Stoudt refers, in a footnote, as Dewald Kieffer, the change from Theobald to Dewald being significant, as indicated later. Also from the same Oberamt (district), in 1746, came Theobald Agne and his sister, Magdalena Agne, of Lamsborn. The reference is without doubt to "our" Dewald Ankeny who came in that year. (As Nicholas and Dewald came from different towns, and ages were quite different, they probably were not brothers, as given in the account referred to above.)

Also in vol. 3, p. 19, Pennsylvania Folklore Society Proceedings, items from German newspapers which are of interest to us are quoted. On September 30, 1758, a notice by John Theobald, who had come to America in 1752, and had settled 3 miles from Ephrata, advertised for the whereabouts of his brother, Caspar Theobald, who had come to America 15 years ago. The article says John was

accompanied by his sister, Catherine, who was married on ship-board (married name not given). Dr. Stoudt again, in a footnote, refers to the dates of entrance of John Dewald and Caspar Dewald, as given in the List of Immigrants referred to above. He also mentions that John Dewald was born at MahSpeyer, Germany.

In the above two paragraphs, the writer has given the data on which he bases his conviction that the names Theobald and Dewald are the same, or were thus used at that time. Hence he believes that the Theobald Angena who came to America in 1753 was actually Dewald returning from a visit to his former home. He signed his name to the ship register as Theobald Angnee, and we find the name spelled thus in church records in Somerset county when Dewald's children had settled there. Again we find in a church record of Salem Church, near Hagerstown, Md., where he settled later, this item: born to Theobald Angena and wife, a daughter Elisabeth, December 4, 1772, christened February 28, 1773; also in same record it is found that Theobald Angena and wife, Margaretha, were witnesses at christening of a son, David, born to John Shoff and Fronica, the latter being a daughter of Dewald's wife, Margaret, by her first husband. It can also be stated here that later, in the church records of Somerset Co., it is found that a son was born there to Peter, son of Dewald Ankeny, and was christened as Theobald. Thus this writer is convinced that Theobald Ankeny was no other than "our" Dewald, wherever the name may be found in those early records. Many instances can be found where the ministers of that period usually used the name, Theobald, rather than Dewald, though the latter form was generally used colloquially.

Regarding Johann Nickel Angne, who came to America in 1736, and was probably an uncle of Dewald, it appears that he settled in Bucks Co., Pa., and that the name soon became Onkeny. His descendants lived in Bedminster township, according to records of the county histories, as well as the Historical Society of Bucks Co. Christian and Jacob Angeny are mentioned in the latter, and in the county history it is found that Nicholas Onkeny settled in the "Deep Run" section in 1741, and is mentioned as one of the Tohickton settlers. In the 1790 census, one finds the names of Jacob Onkeny, Sr., and Jacob Onkeny, Jr. The Pennsylvania archives, Series 3, v. 13, p. 304, refers to a David and a Christopher Angeny, as living in the Leatherman Tract, and also refers to Jacob Angeny, Sr., Jacob Angeny, Jr., and Henry Angeny, all of whom were taxed during 1781 - 1787. There was an Angony mill on Deep Creek in 1785, -the earliest mill in that section. Thus it appears that this family also has "a posterity", though it is not clear whether the name is now Angeny or may, perhaps, have become Ankeny. A recent item has been found in the Congressional Library, Washington D. C., in which it appears that one Jacob Ankeny, who had married Mary Slifer, was a grandson of Jacob Angeny, born in 1740, who had married Elisabeth Wismer in 1762. He was the son of a Jacob Ankeny who had married Barbara Gehman and the other children were named: Elisabeth, Abraham, Samuel, William and David. Also his children were named: Joseph, of New Britain, Pa., Jacob, of Dublin, Pa., Catherine who married Abraham Hunsberger, of Dublin, Pa., and Nancy. So it is possible that some of the Ankeny names now found in various localities may be traced back to Nicholas Angne, rather

than to our Dewald. See Supplement page "H".

Now, turning to the subject of this sketch, it is found that Dewald settled in Lancaster county, Pa., somewhat west of Ephrata, referred to above, and in what is now Lebanon County, Pa. A letter to the writer from the Director of the Pennsylvania Land Office states that a warrant for 50 acres of land was granted to Dewalt Angena on February 14, 1750, and that a survey of the tract was made, and returned 121 acres, 120 perches.- Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 3, vol. 24, p. 352. He also stated that the land was then in Hanover township, Lancaster Co., but now is in Union township, Lebanon Co., a short distance west of Swatara Creek, midway between Jonestown and Lickdale. From the History of Lebanon Co., by Egle, p. 179, it is found that he was taxed in East Hanover township in 1756 under the name of Dayvolt Angony, and that he was not one of those settlers who fled on account of the Indian attacks. A church record in the Jonestown Reformed Church shows the following item: Christian, son of Dewalt Annias (as translated) and Catherine, was baptized Dec. 23, 1750, and witnessed by Christian Lang and Anna Maria, daughter of Peter Hedrick. This is an interesting item for several reasons. Peter Hederick, as already mentioned, came from the same district in the Palatinate as did the Ankenys. Also on the same ship with Nicholas Angne there was one Nickel (Nicholas) Lang, and this man was a member of the Jonestown church as early as 1742, at which date he had a daughter baptized there. These two men may or may not have been related to Dewalt, possibly one of them a brother-in-law, but at least they all seem to have settled together. As the name Dewalt was not common, and as the name Annias is not known to have existed, it seems almost certain that the item refers to the subject of this sketch, and further evidence of that likelihood is this fact that Dewalt did have a son, Christian, who was born December 25, 1749, and his christening at this time would be quite likely. Reference to the name Catherine in the above item will be made in a later paragraph. But another item comes from the record of the Host Church, on the Big Swatara, near Jonestown. Here we find: that Rebecca was born to Theobald Angne, July 5, 1755, christened August 17, 1755, witnesses being Peter Heitherick and Rebecca Lang, both single. As the sponsors are from the same families, and from the similarity of names (allowing for variation in translation) it seems clear that both refer to our Dewalt. From the tax records, we know that he lived in this section, and no other references to any name like his is found. So we accept both these references as belonging in this account.

Tradition has it that Dewalt had married Mary Jane Domer and that she was the mother of the older children. This name is found in the account referred to in the account of Joseph Ankeny, given in Prominent Iowans, already referred to. Here it is stated that she was a daughter of Thomas Domer, and that the first two sons were named for two brothers,- Peter and Christian Domer. We know that the Domers lived in Maryland, where Dewalt later lived, but it is not known that they ever lived in Pennsylvania. Also we know that some of the names that were used in the account just referred to, were not entirely correct. So as far as this writer

is concerned, there is a question as to the verity of that tradition. From the above item, it appears that the wife of Dewalt and the mother of Christian was named Catherine. Her family name is not evident, but might possibly be either Lang or Hederick. It might also be noted that none of the children of Dewalt named any of their girls Mary Jane, but nearly all of them did have a daughter named Catherine. And Dewalt also had a daughter - his first - who was named Catherine. Also as we are quite sure the items mentioned above refer to Dewalt, it must follow that the first wife was named Catherine, and probably not a Domer. But tradition has it that she died at an early date from injuries received in the burning of their barn. It seems that she tried to save some of the cattle. The exact date is not known. Before leaving this matter of names, it might be noted that one of the members of the Jonestown Church was Kilian (or William) Lang, whose wife was Magdalena; that was also the name of the sister of Dewalt who came with him to America in 1746. These two Magdalenas may well be the same person.

Living near them at that time was a man named Noah Frederick who, on October 12, 1756, was killed by the Indians in one of the frequent attacks that they made on the frontier settlements. Also several of the older children were carried off by them. The widow of Frederick was left with two small children, both girls, and several months later a son was born to the widow. About 1758, Dewalt married this widow - Margaret Becker Frederick - and perhaps adopted the posthumously-born son as his own. This son was named Johann George, born March 27, 1757, and christened May 8, 1757, as recorded in the Bethel Church of that district. A Lancaster county court record shows that on January 16, 1759, Dewalt Ancony and his wife Margaret, late Mrs. Frederick, were appointed to administer the estate of Noah Frederick. The two daughters of Margaret and Noah Frederick were Veronica, born 1752, and Christina, born 1754. The Court, in 1762, appointed a guardian for them, and in 1766 a different man was appointed to serve until they became of age. (It appears that Margaret was the second wife of Mr. Frederick, and so the older children who were carried off by the Indians were not hers, - only her step-children.)

It was about this time that Dewalt and Margaret moved to Maryland, settling at a place called Clear Spring, in the Conococheague Valley. Here he bought a small tract of land in 1764, and, on January 19, 1773, it is found in the Maryland records, that Duval Anconi had a warrant for 500 acres, - the tract he named "Well-Pleased". He lived here during the remainder of his life and became one of the wealthy men of the region. He later took out warrants for, or purchased, at least four tracts of land in what was then Bedford, now Somerset County, Pa., where several of his sons had settled. Very likely all of the children, - the five who were born to the first wife, and several of those born to the second wife came before he left Pennsylvania and were probably baptized there. At any rate, only the christening of his last child - seventh in the second family - is shown by the old church records. This is found, as already mentioned, in the Salem Church where the record shows that Elisabeth was born to Theobald and

Margaretha Angena December 4, 1772, and was christened on February 28, 1773, the witness being Elisabeth Ruf(in). It is interesting to note, in referring to these early records, how many different spellings are found for both the first and the last name of our subject. Dewalt is written as Dewald, Dayvolt, Duval, Devault. The last name comes in even more spellings, - Anconi, Ancony, Angne, Agnee, Angena, Acconi, etc. It is now generally spelled either Ankeny or Ankeney, the latter form being that generally used by the families that remained in Maryland and their descendants in the west. And regarding the form Theobald, it might be mentioned that one of the sons of John, oldest of the second family of Dewalt, was named Dewalt for his grandfather, but in Greene County, Ohio, where he spent most of his life, he was known as Theobald Ankeney.

The subject of our sketch died at Clear Spring in 1781. He left a will in which he directed that he was to be buried in the "orchard by the graves already there", just whose it is not clear, - possibly several infant children whose names are not recorded. This burial plat has been lost and plowed over; so today there is only a memorial stone set up at St. Paul's Church, on Highway #40, a mile or two east of Clear Spring, this cemetery being on his original estate and given for burial purposes by his son John. The inscription on this stone is: To the memory of DeWalt Ankeny, the first of his name, and the founder of that family in America, one thousand seven hundred forty six, Born 1728, died at Clear Spring, Md. 1781." In his will, which is very interesting in many ways, especially as to his specific directions for the dividing of his properties and the caring of his widow, Dewalt refers several times to his "twelve children", or the "seven sons and five daughters". As he names individually the seven in the second family, it is clear that there were five in the first family, - two sons and three daughters. Another odd feature of the will is that he provides for giving his property in Maryland, divided into two farms, to two of his sons "by the casting of lots", though the two who got these farms were to pay out to the others according to the value, and the others were each to have one of his tracts in Somerset, then Bedford, County, Pa. This will is published in the Journal of American History, vol. 2, pp. 661 - 2, under the heading: The Will of a Wealthy Colonial American, of 1781. Most of the larger libraries are likely to have a copy of this publication.

His services to the Revolution are these: He took the Oath of Allegiance to the Colonial Cause before John Barnes, a Justice of the Peace in Washington County, Md., February 28, 1778, as found in the Unpublished Records, vol. 3, p. 39, of the Daughters of the Revolution; and from the Maryland Historical Magazine, vol. 12, p. 345, it is found that he was one of 54 persons named to relieve distress among the inhabitants. His name here is given as Devault Anchony. A record of land grants in his name is found in Scharf's History of Western Maryland, vol. 2, p. 985, and in the Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 3, vol. 24, p. 352. Reference to him is also found in Memorials of the Huguenots, by Rev. A. Stapleton, as follows: North of South Mountain, in the limits of Washington

County, Md., the first settlements were made by Pennsylvania Germans prior to 1735, in the vicinity of Clear Spring. Among the settlers with Huguenot antecedents was Dewalt Ankeny, who arrived at Philadelphia from Europe in 1746, and died at Clear Spring in 1781, at a very advanced age. (Today we should hardly call 53 an "advanced age".)

If the first wife of Dewalt was really a Domer, this paragraph may be of some interest. Tradition says that a sister of Mary Jane married Joseph Fiery, and a daughter of that union was married to Dewalt's son George. The following is found in a Md. record: Joseph Fyers, (Fiery ?) md. Anna M. Dummer, Aug. 3, 1762. Others of this name who are shown by the 1790 census to have been in Washington County, Md., then are: Ludwig, John and Christian. In Hagerstown, or near by, in 1776, were Michael Domer and wife Anna, and sons Michael, Jr., and Frederick. The name is also common in Somerset County, Pa., and in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. In the latter county, one of the first settlers was a Frederick Domer, from Somerset County, Pa., known as "Judge" Domer, and was a Dunkard preacher. Brothers of his were George and Jacob. Also a Michael Domer settled in Holmes County, Ohio, adjoining Tuscarawas County. Jacob and George, at a later date, went to Elkhart, Indiana. Michael died in 1845 and left sons John, Jacob and George, besides six daughters.

The sons and sons-in-law of Dewalt Ankeny were among the first settlers in that part of Bedford county which later became Somerset, when the county was divided in 1795. Christian, the oldest of the family, was listed among the taxables there in 1775, and both Christian and Peter in 1776. In the Penna Archives it is found that Dewalt, Christian and George, a son of Christian, had taken out warrants for lands in that part of Bedford county on September 6, 1774,- the amounts of land being 250 acres, 150 acres and 150 acres, respectively. Altogether, the family- father, sons and grandsons - had taken out warrants by 1795 for a total of over 3000 acres, and probably most of these tracts were later surveyed and patented to them. They also purchased other lands, either by warrants or deeds; as, for instance, the lands of Ulrich Bruner, who had laid out a town plan called "Milford", and of his sons, Henry and George, which were purchased by Peter Ankeny, and more lots were laid out on portions of this land by him. This was the beginning of the present town of Somerset.

In Blackburn's History of Somerset and Bedford Counties, Vol. 2, p. 128, reference is made to a letter, written by request apparently, by Joseph Ankeny, son of Peter, to David Husband, in 1870. Quoting from this letter, after he refers to Uncle Christian who came first to Somerset in 1772 or 1773, and settled on the Fritz farm near Pine Hill. Then, the letter says, he later returned with Peter to Somerset where "Christly" settled on the John Schrock farm west of town, and Peter on the Hugus place where he built a log cabin and planted an orchard. Peter went back for winter to Washington Co., Md., and returned in the spring with his wife and oldest child, and household goods, including a stove. Then he says, to quote directly: My impression is that Uncles Chorpenning and Walter did not come until 1780. Uncle Chorpenning's first improvement was on the same ground still occupied by the

buildings on the Old Chorpenning farm. Walter's I am not able to describe. (Thus he must have been referring to John Chorpenning as his uncle, as there were no other Chorpennings in the county except John and his sons.) He adds that he thinks that Harmon Husband came next summer (1781), when he rode a sorrel horse and had one son - Isaac - whom he called "Trippy" along. He went by the name of Harmon Scape-death, came often to Ankeny's as he and his son kept "Bachelor's Hall", and he enjoyed the cooked meals. (Again one might mention that in 1781 he was just returning from the general flight of 1778 due to the Indian scare. He had been to Somerset county much earlier and had made surveys prior to that time.)

Thus it seems probable that during these early years the men raised their crops on the frontiers in the summers and returned to Maryland for the winters. But in 1784 both Christian and Peter were included among the list of residents of Somerset county each with a family of seven. There are also records of baptism of their children in Somerset even earlier than that date. Catherine Ankeny, the oldest sister of Christian and Peter, had married Michael Walter and had lived for several years in or near Hagerstown, Md., and had also moved to Somerset by that date or earlier; and possibly several of the other sons, - half-brothers - had settled there too, as well as the other son-in-law of Dewalt referred to above as Joseph's Uncle Chorpenning. In the records of the Berlin Church, - both Lutheran and Reformed at that time, - entries are found giving baptismal dates of children of all the following: Peter and Christian Ankeny, Michael Walter, Jacob and David Ankeny, and John Shoff, husband of Dewalt's step-daughter Veronica. In 1789, according to the Penna. Archives, Christian, Peter, David and Jacob were all registered for military service, as well as Gillian Gary who after the death of Michael Walter in 1785 married Catherine, Michael's widow. The census of 1790 gives all the above names as residents of that part of Bedford later known as Somerset County.

You will note that an earlier parenthetical statement referred to an uncertainty in regard to the Ankeny relationship to a member of the Corpenning family. The name was originally spelled thus, and by tradition again, it was said that one of three brothers had married one of the Ankeny daughters. By some it was said that Elisabeth Ankeny had married George Corpenning, and had gone to North Carolina to live with the family of the oldest of the brothers, Albert Corpenning. This man, the oldest of the sons, only two, as we now know, - had married Barbara Probst, June 23, 1774, and gone to that state, though a storm detained them during the first winter in Virginia. Correspondence of the writer with members of that family now living in North Carolina has brought out the fact that they know of no George in the original family of Hendrick Kourpening, who came to America in 1751 with two sons, Albert and John, though Albert later had a son called George. Dewalt's grandson Joseph, in the statements quoted above, clearly established the fact that he had an uncle of that name, and the description of the location of the farm definitely refers to the other brother John, though he does not use the name. The trouble in identifying this Corpenning uncle may have come from a statement in a sketch of the family of John Corpenning written some years ago

by J. Harry Fritz, an attorney of the Somerset Bar, who should have known how to base his writing on facts, but apparently did not. In this account he says that John Chorpenning-the name had changed to that spelling by that time-had married Anna Maria Ingrason. So far as known, he did not give the source of his information; but one may assume that he found the name in an old Bible, or an early church record. If so, the name was probably written in German, and the form of the name, as written at that period, would add the letters "in" to the name of a woman to make it feminine. Thus the name Ankeny for a woman would appear Angnosin. This would look much like the name Ingrason in the German script, and one not skilled in translation of the German names as written 150 years ago might readily make that error. At any rate, all evidence we can get clearly shows that it was John Chorpenning who married Anna Maria Ankeny, the youngest daughter of the first family of Dewalt. Further reasons for taking this view comes from the fact that in the census, taken at Hagerstown, then called Elisabeth Hundred, Maryland, in August of 1776,-as given in a photostat in the History of Western Maryland, by Brumbaugh,-the names and ages of Michael Walter and his wife Catherine are given and immediately following each - men and women were given separately - come the names of John Corpenning and his wife Mary and their ages. Apparently they were living together or next to each other as would be natural for two sisters. The date given for the marriage of the Corpennings was March of that year, so they might well have lived together with members of the family until then. Another striking bit of evidence is the practice of having the christenings of their children witnessed when possible by parents, brothers or sisters. We find that in the case of the Ankeny, Walter, and Corpenning families, members of these families frequently, or generally, did just that for each other. Thus John and Mary Corpenning were witnesses twice for Ankeny children, and the Ankenys or Walter and his wife witnessed four times for the Corpenning children. And this is for only a part of the children, as the records are not all given. Also when John Corpenning died at an early age and left most of his children still minors, several of the Ankeny brothers were on the administrator's bond and two of them were guardians for some of the children. This mass of evidence makes it apparent that Fritz erred when he gave the name of Mrs. Corponning as he did. In addition, the name Ingrason cannot be found in any list of names of that period; and so there can be no reasonable doubt that John Corpenning was a son-in-law of Dewalt Ankeny.

In this sketch of the family, we shall take up the children in the order of their ages, so far as we know that order. Then we shall also give the same data for the two step-daughters, Veronica and Christina. The children of the first wife were Christian, Peter, Catherine, Rebecca, and Anna Maria (Mary). The seven of the second wife were John, apparently adopted by Dewalt as his own, then Henry, David, Jacob, Margaret, George and Elisabeth. Margaret may have been older than one or both of the two brothers named ahead of her. But otherwise the order is believed to be correct. We shall give pertinent facts about each as to where he or she lived, died and is buried, if known. Also something about their



activities, the names of their children, and the children's children,- in some cases, down to the present generation. The children of Dewalt will be numbered 1, and their children will be given the number 2; and so on, with an increase of one for each succeeding generation.

Signatures on the bond for the administration of the estate of Noah Frederick, in Lancaster County, Pa., January 16, 1759, of Dewalt and Margaret Ancony were both made by their marks, thus:

Dewalt (X) Angeny
Margaret (X) Angeny

" *Theobald Angemy* _____, " the signature to the ship's roll and oath of allegiance, Sept. 14, 1753.

— *Catherine Angemy* —, — Catherine Ankeny
— *Elizabeth Angemy* —, — Elizabeth Ankeny

Copied signatures to the certificate of marriage of Frederick Meyers (Moyer) and Cathorino Ankeny.

An addition to the discussion of the names Dewalt and Theobald, given earlier in this account, comes from a Circular, # 6, recently sent out by the Historical Society, of York County, Pa., on the confusion of names among the Pennsylvania Germans. In this list of confused names given by the Circular is:-

Dewald, 18th century German form, same as
Theobald, the correct English translation. Then follows that the name is confused with the name David.

Miss Anna M. Angeny, 600 Market St., Perkasie, Pa., a granddaughter of Samuel Angeny, who was a grandson of Nicholas Angeny, an older brother, or uncle, of Dewalt Angeny (Anconi - Ankeny). Letter from her to Mrs. Foster was seen and returned to Mrs. Foster. It is not certain that Samuel was related just as stated above, but he was a son of Jacob, who was possibly a son of Christopher, a son of Nicholas. At any rate she is of the line of Nicholas, reference to whom was made in the early pages of the Dewalt Ankeny account. (See also page 3).

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...
...the ... of the ... and ... of the ...

1. CHRISTIAN, oldest of the children of Dewalt Ankeny and his first wife, believed by this writer to have been Catharine _____, was born December 25, 1749, and christened, as shown above, in Lancaster County, Pa., at the Jonestown Reformed Church on December 23, 1750. He married first Elisabeth Shaffer, daughter of George Shaffer, of Washington County, Md., who was born July 14, 1748, and died in Somerset County, Pa., in 1816. Her father, George Shaffer, died in 1796 and left a will which is recorded in Hagerstown in which he named his son, Paul, and his son-in-law, Christian Ankeny, as executors. It is known also, from the will of Conrad Miller, of Cumberland County, Pa., that Shaffer was married to a daughter of Miller. Christian married again on April 7, 1817, this time Mary Kooser, sister of John and Jacob S. Kooser, and of Catherine, wife of Conrad Shultz, all prominent citizens of Somerset County. He died in Westmoreland Co., Pa., on March 17, 1824, and is buried in the Brant's Cemetery, about two miles from Ligonier. His estate was settled by his son Christian, Jr., and Conrad Shultz, as administrators. The second wife died in 1847, and her estate was settled by her nephew, David Shultz. She left no children and the location of her grave is not known to the writer. The inscription on the stone of Christian is as follows: Christian Angney, born the 25 of December, 1751, died the 17 of March, 1824. For some reason there was an error of two years in the year of his birth, as his younger brother Peter was born in March 1751.

Christian was an active citizen and had many interests. He served in the Revolution as First Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Rhoads in the First Battalion of Pennsylvania Riflemen under Colonel Thomas Smith. He was also Courtmartial Officer in the Company of Captain Black, of Turkeyfoot township. For this data, see Egle, Pennsylvania in the Revolution, pp. 646 & 656. He was the owner of several tracts of land in Somerset and later in Westmoreland counties. He was the builder of the first grist mill near Somerset, this being on his tract about a mile south of the town. It was a large log structure, and he later built a fulling mill at the same place. The latter passed in 1842 into the hands of John F. Kantner whose father was a pioneer in the same industry near Stoyestown. He was also active in the Samuel's Church, about three miles west of Somerset. He and Elisabeth were the parents of ten children - five sons and five daughters.

2. George, the oldest, was born near Hagerstown, Md., October 16, 1772, as recorded in the record of the Salem Church, where he was baptized November 12, 1772, and witnessed by George Shaffer. He died in Milford township, Somerset Co., Pa., probably on the tract which his father had taken out in his name in 1774. He married in 1794 Magdalena Putman, daughter of John Putman, and niece of Adam Schneider, joint founder, and of Henry Bruner, original owner of most of the site of the present town of Somerset, which was then called Brunerstown. The Putmans, as well as the Ankenys and Bruners, were from Washington County, Md., and were early settlers in the same section of Somerset County. Magdalena

was born September 30, 1773, and died October 2, 1858; both she and her husband are buried in the New Center-ville Cemotory. It is stated in an account of the Putman family, by an author named Williams, the book being in the Hagerstown Library, that John Putman, her father, was a veteran of the Revolution, but the writer has no other data on that point. That George Ankony was married to a daughter of Putman is found in Penna. Germans, Vol. 10, and in the estate papers in which Putman's widow Sara and his son-in-law, George Ankony, were named administrators. In the will of George Ankony, made July 25, 1846, there is a list of the heirs given, nine children being named.

3. Christian died September 15, 1872, in Tazowell Co., Ill., md. Catherine Putman, daughter of Peter Putman, Sr., a brother to John Putman and also a pioneer settler in the county. She too died in Tazowell Co., Ill. on January 3, 1890. They moved to the west soon after their marriage, and on April 25, 1851, a tract of land was purchased by them from Isaac Snyder. At his death he left a will which was probated October 1, 1872, and in it his widow and heirs are mentioned. They were buried in the cemetery at East Peoria, Ill. In November, 1872, the court was petitioned to appoint a conservator for the widow, who was and had been of unsound mind for a period of 15 years, and the Court appointed Louis Kopcha.

4. George, b. May 19, 1823, d. December 12, 1824, buried at Samuel's, Pa., near the ancestral home.

4. Magdalena Margaret, b. 1825, d. January 20, 1915, and buried in Oakwood cemetery, near Waukegan, Wis. She married Harrison Nelcher, - names and number of her children not known. But an adopted daughter was the mother of Mrs. Jessie M. Hubbard, 231 McQueen Ave., Peoria, Ill. Also a J. B. Nelcher, of Peoria, may be a grandson. And a man named L. G. Gumbreck, of 1021 North Johnson St., Madison, Wis., is also a grandson.

4. Joseph, b. February 24, 1827, in Somerset Co., Pa., died October 6, 1902, and is buried at Tobias, Saline Co., Nebr. He married Mary Chamberlin on March 13, 1861, at Peoria, Ill. She was b. January 11, 1843, and d. February 29, 1920. He bought portions of his father's land in 1854 and 1865, but in 1872 he and family moved to a farm near Tobias, Saline Co., Nebr., where he became a well-known stock raiser. He later moved to town and conducted a loan business. They raised a family of 11 children.

5. Christian, b. December 16, 1861, died September 1, 1894, at Tobias, Nebr. He md. Lavinia Hicks, November 25, 1886, who was b. November 25, 1865, at Dayton, Ia., and d. November 1, 1934, in Omaha. They had three children. She md. again R. M. Tyson, Tobias, Nebr.

6. Harry R., b. March 14, 1888, at Tobias, Nebr.,

... on Nov. 17, 1917, at Davenport, Nebr.;
 Boula Jennings, who was born Aug. 26, 1889,
 at Davenport. He is a graduate of the Law
 School of the University of Nebr. in the
 class of 1913, and entered the law office of
 Frank J. Kelloy with whom he formed a part-
 nership in 1914. He is now District Judge
 of Lancaster County, Lincoln, Nebr. They
 have four children.

7. Clayton, b. 1917, a Major on the staff
 of Gen. MacArthur during the last war.
7. Harry R., Jr., b. 1919, md. Betsy Maillet
 in Jan. 1945, and living in Calif. He is
 a Captain in the Air Forces, pilot of a
 Mustang in his overseas services.
7. June, md. Capt. Keith Windrum, in 1942.
 They have one child:
8. Catherine, b. May 13, 1945.
7. Robert, b. 1930, now in Lincoln High
 School.
6. Clara, b. March 14, 1888, twin to Harry, md.
 Ralph Chappoll, and d. at Lincoln, Nebr. Two
 children:
7. Ruth; Joan
6. Howard Lee, b. Aug. 1, 1891, at Mt. Vernon,
 Washington, md. Abbie Judkins, at Lincoln,
 Nebr. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn., have
 no children.
5. Susan, b. Nov. 13, 1863, d. Dec. 8, 1903, md.
 Emery Butler, who now lives in Glendale, Calif.
 They had 8 children:
6. Howard; Nellie; Clifford; Eva; Ruth; Mabel;
 Esther; and Bernice.
5. Caroline, b. Jan. 28, 1864, md. George E. Dean,
 both now living at Bellingham, Wash. They had
 five children
6. Edward; Ethel; Belle; Homer; and Morlin
5. Ida, b. Sept. 8, 1865, d. in Ainsworth, Nebr.,
 where the husband still lives. Had 3 children.
6. Laverne; Orville; Nellie
5. Joseph, b. Jan. 17, 1867, d. at Wilbur, Nebr.,
 md. Dillie Dixon, and had two children.
6. Court; and Etta
5. George, b. Oct. 7, 1868, d. 1945 at Rock Island,
 Ill., md. _____, and had 4 children.
6. Charles; Pearl; Holon; and James
5. Alice, b. June 16, 1871, md. Henry Hicks, and
 they live in Jefferson, Iowa. Had 4 children.
6. Earl; Jennie; Claude; and Paul.
5. Mary, b. May 6, 1876, d. March 16, 1877.
5. Edward, b. _____ d. April 19, 1880
5. Viola, b. Jan. 1, 1881, d. Jan. 3, 1881
5. Mattie, b. Sept. 28, 1882, md. William Lottridge,
 July 8, 1901, now living at 1805 R St., Lincoln,
 Nebr.

4. Mary, b. 1829, md. Louis Kepcha, and lived at Peoria, Ill. No further information.
4. Catherino, b. Oct. 4, 1831, in Somerset Co., Pa., md. Conrad Yargor, and lived in Peoria, Ill. No further data. (All the data on this family of Christian (4) and his descendants, except the Putman lineage and dates of birth of George 5 and Catherino 5, are from Judge Harry R. Ankony, Lincoln, Nebr.
3. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1805, d. Oct. 9, 1878, md. Mary Magdalena Cunningham, b. Jan. 1, 1816, d. July 16, 1891. These dates are from tombstones in the Pleasant Hill cemetery near their home, but the name of the wife on the stone is Martha, while in the office of the Register of Wills, it is Magdalena. William Ankony was one of the last of the children living, and his information was that his mother's name was Mary. Names of the children and dates of birth (approx.) are from the 1850 and 1860 censuses.
 4. Joanna, b. Sept. 2, 1834, m. John H. Huston, They lived in Somerset, Pa. Children as follows:
 5. Ida; Edward; George; Another who lived at Coal Hill; Annie; Susan; James
 4. George, b. 1838, md. Mary Hay and lived in Milford township, according to 1870 census. Children were:
 5. Fred, b. 1862, md. Agnes Brandt, and their children:
 6. Roy, md. Mary Gearhart
 6. Harry, md. Mario Rose
 6. May, md. Robert Britt
 5. Ida, b. 1864, md. Calvin Miller, Derry, Pa.
 5. Emma, b. 1866, md. Elmer Gondecker. Children were:
 6. Harry; Roy; Goldie
 5. Sarah, b. 1868, md. I. S. Douglas, Latrobe, Pa.
 5. William; Obediah; Ada; Ellen
 4. Henry, b. 1840, (These two are probably the ones who
 4. John, b. 1842, (were killed in the Civil War.
 4. Fred, b. 1845, md. _____ Wechtonheisor. No children
 4. Joseph, b. 1847, md. _____ Kring. One child was:
 5. Edward, lives near Husband, Pa.
 4. Christian, b. 1849, md. Elizabeth Bittner, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Walter) Bittner. Among children are:
 5. Margarot, b. 1885, md. Roy Gardner, lived in Santa Monica, Calif., and died in 1942, or 1943.
 5. Anna, b. 1883, single, lives in Somerset, Pa.
 5. Christine, md. Edward Rose
 5. Samuel; Clyde; and Paul, twins, Somerset, Pa.
 4. Sarah, b. 1852, md. Benjamin Dickey, lived in Illinois
 5. Mary; William; and others
 4. William, b. 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1942, md. Lydia Dull, b. 1859, lived in Milford township. Among children are:
 5. Grace, md. _____ Wilt, Youngstown, Ohio
 5. Edward, Somerset R. D.
 5. Goldie, dec., md. _____ Edwards, lived in Ohio
 5. Harry, Milford township
 4. Jacob, b. 1857
 4. Mary, b. 1860, md. _____ Coleman



3. Joanna, b. July 15, 1816, d. Aug. 22, 1894, md. Apr. 23, 1837, David Humbert, b. Nov. 5, 1816, d. Feb. 29, 1896. They lived in Milford township, near Pleasant Hill Cemetery, where they are buried. Children were
 4. George Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1837, possibly the one who married Elizabeth Long, and had a son
 5. George, early in life a teacher, later a lawyer in Denver, Colo.
4. Joseph D., b. 1838, md. Catherine Wilkie. They lived in Black township, near Milford Sta. Children were
 5. Elsie, died in infancy
 5. Charles, no data; James, d. in infancy
 5. Elizabeth, b. 1868, d. 1937, md. Ephraim Wilkinson, lived in Uniontown, Pa., where several of their children were, or are, teachers.
 5. Anna, b. 1874, d. Aug. 1945, md. Fred Altmiller, b. 1868, d. Dec. 18, 1942. They lived in Somerset, Pa.
 6. Harry; Chester, dec.; Hilton, dec.; Norman, dec.; Homer, Friedens, Pa.;
 6. Another, dec., md. _____ Schilde
 6. " md. Keller Schrock, Somerset, Pa.
 5. Edward, no data
4. Sarah, b. 1842, d. Apr. 27, 1917, md. _____ Ferrell
4. Jacob, b. Jan. 12, 1855, d. Sept. 13, 1900
4. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1847, d. July 14, 1897.
4. William Michael, b. Mar. 18, 1842, (or 1841), d. Apr. 25, 1898
4. Jonathan, b. 1841, d. Nov. 2, 1916.
3. Sarah, b. _____, d. 1850, md. William Seibert, who died 1852. Administrators were Jacob Walter and James Seibert. Children:
 4. George, last location was in Alleghany County, Md.
 4. Joseph; Jonas; Harriet, of unsound mind; Hannah;
 4. Mary, for whom Jacob Walter was guardian
 4. Matty, md. Baltzer Meese, and lived in Alleghany Co., Md.
3. Elizabeth, md. John Laub who died in 1836. He is buried in the New Centerville cemetery. The children were all minors except the first two.
 4. Jonathan; Margaret, md. Jonathan Hay; Emma Ann; Magdalena; Hannah; Mary; Rosanna. Guardians for the last 5 were George Hauger, Jonathan Hay, Peter Putman and Henry Walter.
3. Margaret, Nov. 4, 1803, md. George Humbert, b. 1799. They lived in Milford township, and in 1850 the children at home were:
 4. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1823; Joseph, b. July 30, 1826;
 4. John Henry, b. 1831; David, b. 1831 and md. J _____
 5. A son to David was Samuel, b. 1859, d. Apr. 25, 1860
 4. William, b. 1836; Franklin, b. 1836
3. Mary Magdalena, b. March 15, 1811, died before 1850, md. Christian Ankeny, a cousin, son of Henry and Susannah Ankeny, whose family had moved to Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. In the will of Mary's father, George Ankeny, her children were named as: (See p. 22).

4. George, b. Aug. 8, 1833 (Church book record)
4. Hannah; Elizabeth; Magdalona; David; and Adam. All were minors, over 14, in 1854, except Adam, under 14.
3. Regina, died before 1850, nd. Samuel Flickinger. In the will of George Ankeny, grandfather of the children, all of these except Mary, the oldest, are named as minors.
4. Mary, nd. _____ Ziegler.
4. Sarah, b. after 1833, nd. Isaac Knupp (or Levi)
5. J. Madison, b. 1861, d. 1943, nd. Ida B. Miller, d. Dec. 1948, lived near Bakersville, Pa. Children are:
 6. Calvin, Somerset, R. D. #4
 6. Ray, " "
 6. John, Rockwood, R. D. #2
 6. _____ nd. Harry Close, Somerset, R. D. #6
4. Jacob, lunatic; Ankeny (or Anthony); Catherine; William; Carrie (or, and) Annie
3. Mattie, nd. Joseph Critchfield. They lived in Milford township but Mattie had apparently died before July, 1846, date of her father's will. In it he provides: for Mattie, who had married Joseph Critchfield, nothing further is coming to her heirs. Her husband later nd. Phoebe _____ and the children were Samuel, Anna Elizabeth, John, dec., Jacob, Austin, Perry, George, and Joseph Calvin. The children to Mattie were:
 4. David, and Jesse, b. 1834; William, b. 1838; Henry, b. 1842. (This Joseph Critchfield was a grandson of the pioneer William)
2. David, b. 1774, d. Oct. 10, 1805, nd. Elizabeth Capp.* He was a farmer in Milford township where he owned three tracts at the time of his death. His widow later married David White, ~~no further information given~~. The settlement papers give the names of the children.
3. John, b. about 1800, nd. Catherine, daughter of Philip Oglino, and lived for a time in Jenner township, (1822) but later was in Somerset township, 1834. He seems to have moved at a later date to Westmoreland County. One son was
 4. Philip, b. 1826, in Somerset Co., moved to St. Clair township, Westmoreland Co., in 1844. He nd. Phoebe Sheppard. An account in the County history is authority for this information. It also says that they had ten children.
 5. Mary; three others died in infancy; John, b. 1852;
 5. Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1855, nd. Melissa Murphy, lived in Westmoreland Co., and had
 6. Helen, b. Sept. 15, 1898
 5. Margaret, b. 1858; Emma, b. 1860; Ella, b. 1862; Sarah, b. 1864.
 3. Michael, nd. Magdalona Oglino, also daughter of Philip, and sometimes, in deeds to land transactions, called Martha, Mathy, or Mady. They lived in Somerset township in 1826 - 1834. No list of children or heirs has been found. * a daughter of Peter, d. 1808.

2. Rebecca, (or Peggy), md. George Short, who died in 1827, and in his will, probated Apr. 16 of that year, left all his personal property and his real estate to his brother's son, George. Apparently there were no children. Later data on the widow is not known.
3. Rosanna, b. 1794, md. John Martini (Marteeny), b. 1793, d. 1849. In his will the names of the children are found but no widow mentioned. Hence she probably died at an earlier date. Abraham Bean was the executor. Married names of the children are as given in the settlement filed in 1862. However, both are given in the census of 1850 as living and the names of five of the children. There seems to be an error somewhere.
4. Hester, b. July 9, 1816, d. Apr. 12, 1899, md. (1) Michael Fernor, b. Jan. 14, 1820, d. Oct. 3, 1851; (2) Daniel Lint. (For descendants see end of Ankony section.)
4. Rosanna, b. 1832, md. Alexander Landis
4. David, b. 1834 (or 1836), md. Emily _____, and from the census of 1860 had the following children at that time:
 5. John H., and William A., b. 1859, twins.
4. Sarah, b. 1838, md. Abraham Barkley, who died in 1872, left widow and two children. No further data on the widow.
 5. Charles Irwin, and Ida Cathorine
4. Lavinia, md. O. Kauts, moved to Indiana
4. Isaac, moved to Ohio
4. John, b. 1829, lived in Ill., died before 1849. (See note above regarding the will of his father. Confused with this.)
 5. Cinderella; John Henry; Susanna Flick; Sarah Bowman. For the latter two, David Casebeer petitioned in 1849 for their shares, as legatees of John Martini, doc.
4. William H. H., b. 1841
4. Chauncey, b. 1818-1820, md. Eliza Barron, lived in Somerset township. There were seven children of whom the youngest was
 5. David A., b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Dec. 28, 1945, md. Mary Motzlar. He was very prominent as an auctioneer, and had lived in Somerset since 1920.
 6. Gertrude, not married
 6. Thomas, d. in 1913 at age 20
 6. William, doc. in Dec. 1939, md. _____, and lived in Somerset.
 7. Christine, md. Herbert Forney
 8. Gretel
3. Elizabeth, b. 1806, md. Joseph Brubaker, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
 4. Levi, b. Apr. 7, 1827
 4. David, b. Jan. 28, 1829, md. Lydia Coleman. Some of children were:
 5. William H., b. 1859, d. Dec. 9, 1942, md. (1) Ida Launtz, d. 1899; md. (2) Ida Coleman, now living.

6. Morris, Somerset, Pa.
6. _____ md. Jacob Cook, Somerset, Pa.
6. John, Erie, Pa.
6. _____ md. Harry Long, Somerset, Pa.
5. _____ md. Norman Berkley, Waterloo, Ia.
5. _____ md. Charles Snyder, Somerset, Pa.
5. George, _____ Somerset, R.D.
4. Gabriel, b. Sept. 10, 1830
4. Hiram, b. Jan. 15, 1832, md. Sarah Ellen Seibert, who had also md. Gillian Walter, and later Rev. John Zinn. He died in 1874. No children to this marriage.
4. Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1835; Dalia, b. July 8, 1840;
4. Joel, b. Mar. 16, 1843; Cyrus, b. Apr. 29, 1847;
4. Belinda, b. Apr. 10, 1852.
3. David, B. 1803, md. after 1826, Catherine Spahr, b. Aug. 16, 1806, d. Oct. 16, 1893, and is buried at Mt. Tabor Cem.
4. Jacob, b. 1831, d. Oct. 28, 1864, a casualty of the Civil War., md. Elizabeth Lichty. Isaac Ankeny was appointed guardian for the children. They had lived in New Derry, Pa., but in 1860 his wife, then living in Jenner twp., sold the place in Derry to Silas Riggs.
5. Susan Cordelia, b. 1854; Luolla, b. 1856;
5. Edmund, b. Sept. 23, 1858, near Derry, Westmoreland Co., md. July 12, 1882, Mary King. He had lived for a time, 1881, in Waterloo, Ia., with his uncle, Jacob Lichty. He made his home later in White township, Indiana Co., Pa.
6. Arthur; Lottie, md. Earl Fairman; Olive, doc.;
6. Roy; Jessie; Rose; possibly another Agnes.
5. Jacob, b. 1861, md. Elizabeth _____. Jacob died very early. One son was
6. Frank, a teacher in the Pittsburgh schools.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1862; Emma, b. 1864.
4. Isaac D., b. Nov. 4, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1921, md. Rosanna Rhoads, b. Dec. 24, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1912. They lived in Iowa, probably in or near Waterloo. This family data was given by Mrs. Mabel B. Ankeny, of Davenport, Ia., 218 Essex Lane.
5. Joseph, b. June 18, 1852; Nelson, b. Oct. 5, 1854;
5. David, b. Dec. 29, 1856; Barbara E., b. June 12, 1859
5. Caroline C., b. Jan. 20, 1862, md. Amos Shaulis, both dec.
5. Chas. W., b. Aug. 9, 1864; Edward, b. Apr. 15, 1866;
5. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1869, md. _____ Lindsey, living now at Dixon, Ill.
5. Henry Wilson, b. Apr. 18, 1872;
5. Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1876, md. Maybelle B _____, and lives at Davenport, Ia. His present address is 319 Monroe St., Streator, Ill. One child is
6. Marjorie
4. John D., b. 1835, (census of 1850), md. Elizabeth, widow of his brother Jacob, and lived in Armstrong Co., Pa. Two children:
5. Solomon; John C.

[Faint, illegible header text]

[The main body of the document contains several paragraphs of extremely faint, illegible text. The text appears to be organized into sections, possibly separated by headings or subheadings, but the specific content cannot be discerned due to the low contrast and blurriness of the scan.]

4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. May 5, 1909, md.
 (1) _____ Horner; (2) Cyrus Ankeny, b. Nov. 15, 1829,
 d. May 29, 1891, a son of Isaac and Mary (Borkey)
 Ankeny, of the Peter Ankeny line. They lived near
 Jenners, and are buried in the Boan comotary. See p.34
 5. Janos; Freeman, of Stirling, Ill.;
 5. Elmer E., b. Apr. 26, 1865, md. Carrie Rhoades, b.
 Apr. 21, 1867.
 6. Lottie, b. July 12, dec.
 6. Ira C., b. June 7, 1891
 6. Pearl, b. Oct. 28, 1893
 6. Clive, b. Feb. 24, 1898
 6. Olyac; Harry, both dec. in infancy.
 5. William, b. 1870, now living at 641 Coloman Ave.,
 Johnstown, Pa. (Much of the data on these families,
 descendants of David (4) and Cathorine) have come
 from him.
 5. Ellen, md. Harry Gardner; Mary; Ida, md. William
 Pringle; Matilda.
4. Susan, b. July 16, 1829, d. Apr. 19, 1905, md. Reubon
 Hoffman, b. Mar. 14, 1822, d. Sept. 28, 1876, both
 buried at Mt. Tabor (Horner's) comotory. They lived
 near Jenners, and had two sons and seven daughters.
 Reuben was the son of Philip and Elizabeth Hoffman.
 (From Hoffman Church record.)
 5. Henry, d. 1943, md. (1) Elizabeth Coleman, to whom
 there were four children; md. (2) Jennie ____, no ch.
 6. Ira; Eugeno, md. Etta Penrod;
 6. Arthur, md. Gertrude Smith;
 6. Clara, md. Martin Lambert
5. Freeman, b. Mar. 22, 1855, d. June 14, 1937, md.
 Mary Ellen Coloman, b. Apr. 27, 1858, d. June 21,
 1934. He was County Treasurer for a term, and later
 a merchant in Somerset, Pa., where they lived at
 the time of their deaths, and are buried in the
 Union cemetery there. She was a daughter of William
 Coleman and his second wife, Sara Lowinstein (Liv-
 ington). Children were:
 6. Robert H., b. Apr. 17, 1879, d. Sept. 22, 1945,
 md. Lulu M. Shultz, b. July 31, 1881, living now
 at 434 S. Center Ave., Somerset, Pa. Robert was
 for many years a store manager in Somerset, and
 in later years, sexton of the Luthoran Church.
 (See Walter Sec. p. *61).
7. Freeman Stanley, b. Aug. 27, 1907, md.
 Dorothy Baker, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Jos.
 B. Baker, of York, Pa. He was Lt. Com. in
 the Navy in World War II, and is now in busi-
 ness in Somerset.
 8. Judith Linda, b. Apr. 9, 1942
 8. Joseph Michael, b. Sept. 29, 1946
 8. David Jeffrey, b. Feb. 12, 1948
7. Robert Wm., b. Sept. 28, 1911, n. Mary Cather-
 ine, daughter of Claud and Mrs. Wilkinson, San

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000

OFFICE OF THE
VICE-CHANCELLOR
FOR FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION

MEMORANDUM FOR THE VICE-CHANCELLOR
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

SUBJECT: REQUEST FOR FUNDING
FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE REQUESTS FUNDING
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1998-1999

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE REQUESTS FUNDING
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1998-1999

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE REQUESTS FUNDING
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1998-1999

THE DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE REQUESTS FUNDING
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1998-1999

Antonio, Texas. He was a Captain in the infantry in the last war, and now in business in Houston, Texas.

8. Sandra Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1944.

8. Margaret Keefe, b. Jan. 14, 1948.

7. Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1913, Registered Nurse and in the service of the State of Penna.

She lives with her mother in Somerset, Pa.

6. James Wilbert, b. Mar. 21, 1883, died at age of 6

5. Matilda, md. Hiram Miller; (for children see p.37).

5. Lucinda, died early.

5. Ida, md. Michael Brubaker

6. Curtis, in Sanatorium at Saranac, N. Y.

6. Helen, dec.

5. Ellen, md. Watson Barnett

6. Charles; Kenneth; a daughter, dec.

5. Jennie, b. 1874, d. 1944, md. Robert F. Witt

6. Margaret, teacher in Johnstown, Pa.

6. Anna Graco, md. Melvin H. Derr, Frederick, Md.

6. Frances, teacher in the Pittsburgh schools

6. Hazel, died in 1933

5. Della, md. Samuel J. Fitt, and lived in Johnstown, Pa.

6. Russell, now known as Robert Russell, Huntington Park, Calif.

6. Edna, md. James Leventry

7. Betty

6. Harry, dec.

5. Catherine, died early

4. Mary (Polly), b. Oct. 2, 1838, d. Aug. 27, 1901, md. Samuel Barndt (Barnett), b. Apr. 6, 1836, d. Apr. 11, 1919. They lived in Armstrong Co., Pa., and had a large family.

5. Henry; James, -both lived at Davidsville, Somerset Co.

5. Charles; Wilson; David; Edward;

5. William D., b. Feb. 2, 1875, d. May 1, 1931, md.

Elizabeth D. Pile, b. June 27, 1868, living. A son

6. Ralph, now Assistant County Superintendent of Schools in Somerset County, Pa.

5. Morris; Sadie; Emma; Martha; Anne; Mollie.

2. Henry, b. 1776-1780, md. Susanna Koontz, b. Mar. 15, 1783, sister of David Koontz, who married into the Michael Walter family. About 1815 the family moved to Tuscarawas Co., O. Names of the children in this family have been furnished by Francis Ankeny, of Dover, O., and are taken from the Bible of Henry Ankeny. Much more data from this family should have been obtained.

3. Jacob, b. June 3, 1802, d. Feb. 16, 1880, md. Elizabeth Margaret Gernand, who d. Feb. 24, 1880. Had two children

4. Francis, b. Feb. 28, 1835, md. Mary E. Strickmacker, Oct. 25, 1860, to whom were born four children. After a divorce, he md. Apr. 5, 1877 Mary Gintz, and to them were born five children.

5. Clara Ann; Caroline Josephino; Emery Henry;

- Lydia Frances,- These four are all deceased.
5. Jacob Christian Francis, d. Jan. 1943, md. _____
Lived in New Philadelphia, O.
 6. Juanita, md. Edward Regula, both dec. One child
 7. Florence, lives at New Phila., O.
 6. Francis Adam, b. July 25, 1910, md. _____
7. William David, b. 1940
 6. Alma, md. Lloyd Robinson, in Navy during War
 6. Paul, b. 1918, killed in accident, 1938
 6. Nora Naola; Twins who d. at birth; Margaret
4. Margaret Ann
(The above Jacob 3, was probably the Dr. J. F. Ankenny who lived in New Philadelphia, O., in 1844.)
3. George, b. Feb. 7, 1805; Michael, b. Feb. 22, 1807
 3. Christian, b. Dec. 13, 1808, bp. May 31, 1809, (from Rev. Wober's baptismal record, in Greensburg, Pa.) For his record, see Mary Magdalena, daughter of George Ankenny 3, on an earlier page,- 16.
 3. Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1811; Peter, b. 14, 1813;
 3. Samuel, B. Apr. 17, 1815. The writer is inclined to think this Samuel is the Samuel Ankenny many of whose descendants are today living in the Far West, data on which line have been given him by Mrs. Pearle Buss, of Silvertown, Oregon. If this is not the case, that Samuel may belong to the descendants of Nicholas Angeny who was mentioned in the early part of this account. Hence the following data are used at this point. Samuel was said to have been of a large family of boys (very true of the family of Henry) and to have worked on a canal in his early days. (As is well known, the Ohio canal was built through Dover, O., where his family lived.) He md. Elizabeth Bontley, a daughter of Judge William Bontley and moved to the West,- at first to Iowa, then to Wisconsin. Though past the draft age, he enlisted as a substitute for another man, and served in the Civil War. For this his wife divorced him, and married one Jim Beatty, who became a good father to the Ankenny children. After the war he lived alone most of the time, except for some help given him by his youngest daughter.
 4. David Edward, b. Feb. 26, 1851, at Madison, Wis., d. Feb. 24, 1940, at Silvertown, Ore., d. at McGregor, Ia., and is buried there in Bothany cemetery.
 5. Earnest, d. very early; Ina, died young;
 5. William Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1876, d. 1941, at Silvertown, md. Elizabeth _____
 5. Frank Raymond, b. June 3, 1879, md. Pearl Driver, living at Dryden, Ontario, Canada
 5. Earl, d. at age 13, at Downing, Wis.
 5. Elsie Pearle, b. Mar. 28, 1885, md. John H. Buss, living at Silvertown, Ore.
 5. Manley George, b. Oct. 18, 1889, no news since first World War.
 5. Clyde Owen, b. June 14, 1892, md. (1) Sara Jane Evans; (2) Norma White.



5. Bessie Evelyn, b. Mar. 12, 7, md. Frederick Fenivi, lives at Oxdrift, Ontario, Canada
4. George, lives at Klamath Falls, or Medford, Ore.
4. William Henry, b. near Madison, Wis., md. Julia Ann Sisson, of Eau Claire, Wis., later lived in Washington, and now at Sweetwater, Idaho. Among children are
 5. Wilbur S., 2095 S. Winter St., Salem, Or.
 5. Clifford, Sweetwater, Idaho
4. Charles; Eugene; Frank, living at Wheeler, Wis.;
4. Sue, youngest, md. _____ Harrington, South Range, Wis.
3. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1817; Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1819;
3. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1820; David, b. May 2, 1822;
3. Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1824; Joseph, b. June 15, 1826
2. Elizabeth, b. 1780, d. 1853, md. Martin Phillippi, b. 1772, d. Aug. 6, 1852. He lived in Westmoreland Co., Donegal township, and left a will giving names of widow and all the children. Martin Phillippi was a son of the pioneer, Francis Phillippi, who took part in the campaign which ended in Braddock's defeat, and subsequently became an early settler in Somerset Co.
 3. Rosanna (Rosy), b. March 26, 1807; Elizabeth, her twin
 3. Catharine, b. July 7, 1809, md. _____ Trapp
 3. Susan, md. _____ Armour (not named in his will)
 3. John, md. Eva _____, lived in Westmoreland Co., near Pleasant Grove.
 4. Lewis, md. Mary Weaver, lived at Milan, Sumner Co., Kan.
 5. Bert; and Edgar, both lived at Argonia, Kan.
 5. Daughter, who lived in Montana
 4. Martin, b. 1832, md. Catherine Woller, lived on or near the home farm.
 5. Emma Catherine, md. Frank Ulrich
 5. Agnes Susan, md. Henry F. Wissinger
 5. Sadie Amanda, md. Jacob Johnson
 4. Catharine, md. William Bott
 4. ~~Susan~~, md. Conrad Bott
 4. George, md. Manie Enfield
 4. John W., (Jack), md. Margaret Weaver (See p. 27).
3. George, b. Oct. 18, 1802, d. Feb. 1886, md. Catherine, b. 1803, d. 1888. They lived near Ligonier.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 1832, md. _____ Ambrose
 5. Florence; Alexander
 4. Alexander, b. 1834, md (1) _____ Burnett; (2) Mary Swartz Fry, widow of Isaac Fry; had two children to each wife.
 5. George; Annie
 5. Ella; Francis Marion, who lives at Camden, Ala.
 4. Francis, b. 1835, d. 1864, at Clarksville, Tenn. in the Civil War.
 4. Joseph, b. 1841, md. _____. A son is
 5. Lavan, living at Laughlintown, Pa., m. Sadie _____
 6. Two sons; two daughters
3. Peter, b. 1804, d. 1882, md. Rachel _____, lived near Ligonier.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 1833; Susan, b. 1835; Mary, b. 1838.

3. Mary, md. Michael Fry, b. June 15, 1799. Children were
 4. John; Joseph; Betsy, m. _____ Knapp
4. Isaac, md. Mary Swarts. Isaac was killed in Civil War, and widow married Alex. Phillippi, as above.
5. Emma, md. E. J. Eierather
5. Alma, md. Albert W. Robertson
 6. Lloyd J., b. 1890, md. Marjorie J. Spaulding
 7. Lloyd Melvin, b. Mar. 17, 1942. They live at 369 3rd St., Phillipsburg, Kan., and it was from Mrs. Robertson that the writer got most of this data on the Martin Phillippi family.
3. Joseph, b. July 3, 1816, d. 1873, md. Margaret Mickey, b. 1818. They also lived near Ligonier, Pa.
 4. Holmes Christian, b. 1851, md. Laura McDowell; he taught school a few terms, d. Nov. 3, 1875. One child.
 5. Holmes J., b. May 11, 1876, d. 1942, md. Ora Shaffer, b. Mar. 27, 1880. He was a prominent stock raiser, and prominent citizen in Ligonier district.
 6. Margaret Eliza, b. Nov. 25, 1901;
 6. Sylvia Mayne, b. Oct. 23, 1902
 6. William Holmes, b. June 30, 1908
 6. Justin Konneth, b. March 25, 1911
 4. Robert, md. _____, lived in Ky. He was a Civil War Veteran. One of children, or a grandchild, is
 5. or 6. Mrs. Louise Martin Boll, Staunton, Va.
 4. George, b. 1836, md. Mary Shaffer; Martin, b. 1838, also Civil War Veteran
 4. Lenon; Sarah, who md. John Bricker; she was born 1845
 4. Susan who md. William Uphouse; Elsie, b. 1848.
3. Martin, Jr., b. 1816 (from U.S. Census), so probably twin to Joseph. Martin md. Caroline Swarts, b. 1827, daughter of Henry Swartz and sister to Mary, wife of Isaac Fry. They, too, lived in the Ligonier district.
 4. Margaret, b. 1847, md. Samuel Hummell. Eight children
 5. Frank; Maude; Will; Newton, at Springfield, Ill.
 5. Vernie, in Iowa; Elsie & Everett, both dec.
 5. May, in Calif.
 4. Catherine, b. 1849, md. Charles Cutler, in Anthony, Kan.
 5. Earl, dec.; Mabel, md. _____ Lee, at Harper, Kan.
 5. Velma, in New York; Neale, in Woodward, Okla.
 4. Elizabeth, md. Pat Harlan, lives at Walnut, Kan.
 5. Roscoe, at home; Harry, Washington, D. C.
 5. Dora, in Kansas City; Marian, md. _____ Prussing, at Fort Scott, Kan.
 4. Mary Emma, md. Wade Cutler, Abbington, Ill.
 5. Floy, Chicago; Dean, at home; Russell, McComb, Ill.
 4. William, md. May Klino, Galesburg, Ill.
 5. Rollo, London Mills, Ill.
 5. Myrtle, md. _____ Richardson, Galesburg, Ill.
 5. Lona, md. _____ Sampson, Galesburg, Ill.
 5. Harold, in Ill.; Alfred, also at Galesburg, Ill.
 4. Amanda Hoster, md. John W. Wilson. both deceased



5. Lyman Pearl, Professor of Law, Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
4. Joseph Martin, md. Marie DeWitt, editor of Religious Telescope for many years.
5. Dale, md. Esther _____, lives in Dayton, O.
4. Laura Arminta, md. Charles Sanders, in North Dakota
5. Paul; Florence
4. May, md. William Boor, Larned, Kan.
5. Chester, md. Jaggie Dykeman
6. Charles Wm.; Wayne Eugono; Guy Raymond; Doan
5. Marjorio, md. (1) Cy Daniels; (2) Goo. Wilson
4. Ella, died in infancy
3. Christian, b. 1815, d. 1863
2. Christian, Jr., b. May 13, 1782, d. June 1, 1864, md. Mary Shaver, b. 1791, d. 1863. They lived in Cook township, and are buried in Pleasant Grove Cem., Westmoreland Co., Pa. The family Bible is held by Hiram Ankeny, of Roctor, Pa. (1925)
3. David, b. Dec. 4, 1809, d. _____ md. Nancy Agnes Dennison, b. July 1, 1803, d. May 29, 1886, a daughter of Andrew and Susanna Dennison, of Bedford County. Lived in Somerset township, Nancy being buried at Casebeer's.
4. Elijah, b. 1834, went to Iowa; Noah, b. 1837, went to Kansas or Mo.
4. Alexander; Joseph, b. 1834;
4. David E., Jr., b. Sept. 1. 1836, d. 1883, murdered in Johnstown, Pa., while on a trip home from Iowa, where he had been living, md. Elizabeth _____. One child
5. John C., b. Dec. 10, 1871, md. Lola Bruner, daughter of Israel Bruner. They lived for many years on a farm purchased of George Dumbauld.
5. Bessie, b. Nov. 25, 1893, dec., md. John Barron-6 ch.
5. Inoz, b. Jan. 25, 1895, md. Milton Bowlby, 1 child
5. Irma, b. July 25, 1899, md. Henry Schrock, div.
5. Loita, b. Dec. 29, 1904, md. (1) _____ Kimmel, dec. 2 sons; (2) Michael Star
5. Oera, md. Bruce, _____ 2 ch., Delmont, Pa.
4. Susan, b. June 20, 1839; Lizzie, b. Apr. 17, 1841;
4. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1842;
4. Andrew J., b. May 27, 1844, d. 1937, md. Lydia Shaulis, b. 1872, d. 1944, a daughter of Solomon and Harriet Fisher Shaulis. They lived near Sipesville, Pa.
5. Lizzie May, b. Feb. 20, 1894, d. Mar. 28, 1894
5. _____ md. Lamon Gindlesberger, Sipesville, Pa.
5. Noah F., b. Nov. 1, 1897, md. _____ lives " "
5. Morris, in Ohio; Irma, single, Sipesville, Pa.
5. _____ md. Lucas McClelland, Rockwood, Pa.
5. Bertha, md. _____ Stump, R.D. #2, Somerset, Pa.
4. Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1846, lived in Kansas City, Mo.
3. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1811, d. June 17, 1895, md. Hugh Dennison, b. Feb. 2, 1806, d. Apr. 12, 1880. He was a miller by trade and lived in Somerset township.
4. Mary A., b. 1835; Susan, b. 1835; Nancy, b. 1837;
4. Elizabeth, b. 1839; Louise, b. 1843;
4. Hugh W., b. 1848, md. _____, Somerset, Pa.



5. Rose, b. 1879?, md. Horbert McFarland.
3. Christian, 3rd, b. Mar. 11, 1814, d. Jan. 31, 1901, md. Clarissa Stutton, d. Jan. 3, 1901, b. 1818. Jefferson Twp. in 1850. Had 12 children, starred names may be 2 of them.
- *4. Henry, Cook Twp., d. Oct. 9, 1878, R. W. Singer, Admr.
- *4. Hiram, of Rector, who has the Christian Ankeny Bible, is either a son or a grandson.
4. Marie S., b. 1841; Josephine, b. 1842; Ellen, b. 1843;
4. Minerva, b. 1845; Daniel, b. 1850.
3. Jacob, b. Mar. 18, 1817, d. Sept. 11, 1891, md. Caroline Hay, b. July 17, 1815, d. Aug. 2, 1902. They lived in Cook township and had four children.
4. Aaron, b. June 30, 1839, d. 1925, md. Catherine Grifith, b. 1841, lived in Mt. Pleasant twp., 1856 and later. Among children were
5. Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1879, md. Esther Stoolo. He is an attorney in Greensburg, Pa.
6. Samuel, Jr.
5. Edward G., and others
4. Emanuel, b. Oct. 30, 1844, d. Feb. 4, 1920, single
4. Reuben, b. 1845
4. Elizabeth, b. 1841, md. John M. Overly, d. in 1902, buried near Laurelville, on Mt. Pleasant Pike.
3. William, B. Oct. 1. 1819, md. Elizabeth Shaulis, b. 1820, lived in 1850 near Donegal, Pa., in Cook Twp. Eleven children, of which seven are:
4. Mary, b. 1837; Harriet, b. 1841; Norman, b. 1843;
4. Lydia, b. 1845; Joanna, b. 1848; Juliana, b. 1850.
4. Sara Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1839, bp. at Bakersville.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1821, md. Benjamin Grove, b. Mar 7, 1824, d. Nov. 16, 1902. They had six children.
3. Peter, b. Jan. 14, 1825, d. Jan. 17, 1892, md. (1) Nancy Boatty, d. Oct. 11, 1865, - 7 children; md. (2) Alice Fry, b. Jan. 13, 1846, d. Mar. 16, 1899 - 10 children. He lived in Cook Twp., and left a will his personal estate equally between the two oldest children, - Isaac and Mary Shaulis, - and the real estate equally, after the death of the widow, among all except that Isaac is to get \$100 instead.
4. Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1846, d. Mary 27, 1915, md. (1) Leah McDowell, to whom he had one daughter; md. (2) Anna Maria Peter, or Peterman, b. Oct. 17, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1939. They lived in or near Ligonier.
5. Annie md. Samuel Hunter, Bradensville, Pa.
5. Mary M., md. _____ Walker, Miami, Fla.
5. Matilda, md. Edward Mitchell, Vandergrift, Pa.
5. Katherine, md. Frank Walker, Hastings, Pa.
5. Julia, md. William C. Murphy, b. 1873, d. 1944, lived near Hooversville, Pa.
6. William, Lincoln Park, Mich.
6. Harry, Hooversville, Pa.
6. Charles, Detroit, Mich.
5. Peter; Susan, md. William Koith, Hooversville
5. Miles, lives at Hooversville, Pa.

4. Mary, d. before 1892, md. _____ Shaulis. Her children, possibly inc. her husband are:
 5. Lavan, dec.; Frank; Sarah, md. _____ Snodgrass;
 5. D. L.; and Minnie
4. Forman; Lawrence A.; Elwood B.; Jacob H.;
4. Della M., md. _____ Laury; Sarah, md. _____ Sudlo;
4. Nottio R., md. _____ Aront; Watson A.; Gilbert; _____, dec., md. J. S. Lozier;
5. Boatio
4. Stolla; Herman; James,--the last three minors.
3. Emanuel, b. July 2, 1820, d. Mar. 16, 1899, md. Caroline Kunklo, b. 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1890, had eleven children, ten deceased, no names obtained.
4. C. E. Ankony, Latrobe, Pa. only one living, in 1942. (Noah, b. 1837, with grandparents in 1850 may be one.)
5. Caroline, b. 1873, md. _____ Dysart. She was a daughter of one of the above.
3. Susan, b. Mar. 25, 1830, md. John Weaver, supposed to have lived near Dadiz, O.
2. Rosanna (Rosina), b. Nov. 4, 1784, md. Peter Gundorman (later Countryman), who d. 1839. Left will in which children were named. Jacob Noff was administrator. A grandson, probably,
 5. George W. Countryman, b. 1849, d. 1926, md. Leo Amanda _____, b. 1854, d. 1930. Both are buried in Forest Lawn Mausoloum, Glendale, Calif.
3. Joseph; Elias; Isaac,--all these lived in Somerset Co.
3. David, in Wisconsin; Joseph, (or Josiah), in Iowa;
3. George, Defiance, O.; Jacob, in Decatur, Ill.
3. Peter, in Van Buren, Ia.; Christian in Kowesburg, Ohio.
3. Mary, m. Abraham Gardner, Somerset Co., Pa.
3. Margaret, dec. in 1839.
2. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1787, d. May 9, 1855, md. William Weaver, who d. 1828. He was a miller in Somerset until 1812 when he moved to Westmoreland Co., (See Albort's History of Westm'd Co., p. 720). They had 15 children of whom the fourth was
 3. William, b. Sept. 18, 1809, md. Jane Grove on Sept. 7, 1837. To them were born five children.
 4. Mary, md. L. N. Phillippi, moved to Kansas
 4. Jacob G., md. Sarah Hood, a miller at Weaver's Mill
 4. Margarot, md. John W. Phillippi, Ligonier, Pa.
 4. William C., md. _____ and moved to Somerset, where he became a wagonmaker.
 5. Jennie, b. 1880, dec. after her marriage.
 5. A son also
 4. Lewis A., a merchant in or near Ligonier.
2. Margaret, b. Aug. 4, 1789, d. Aug. 6, 1886, md. (1) Jacob Sanner, b. 1789, d. Oct. 25, 1813,--one son; married, (2) Bernard Connolly, Jr., d. 1848, buried in New Centerville, Pa. Either he or his father, or both, owned property in Fairfield Co., O., where Gillian Gary, second husband of Cathorino Ankony Walter moved about 1810. See Sup. page b
3. Miphael (Sanner), b. 1810, d. 1887, m. Susan Patton, b. 1823, d. 1896. He was a private, but very successful,

[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text visible across the page. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

- banker in Somerset, Pa.
4. Albert, not married;
 4. Margaret, md. 1872, Chas. J. Harrison, for many years president of the Somerset Co. National Bank
 5. George, dec. at an early age
 5. Nellie, md. John C. Bryden, dec.
 6. Margaret, dec.; Another.
 5. Chas. J., Jr., md. twice, present head of the above named bank.
 6. Chas. J. 3rd, living in Va., married, one child
 6. Dolly, md. Paul Lashua, Bloomsfield, N. J.
 3. Charles, b. 1823, d. 1861, md. in 1849, Mary Hagans, b. 1829, d. 1907. He was a physician, and one of his children was
 4. Mary, b. 1858, d. 1942, md. in 1880, James W. Endsley, b. 1859, d. Dec. 27, 1945. They lived in Somerset, Pa., and he represented the district in the State Senate for a term or two. Mrs. Endsley was one of the organizers and the first regent of the Great Crossings Chapter of the D.A.R.
 5. Gilbert, md. Sarah Tait, Somerset, Pa.
 5. Edna Mae, dec., md. Lucius E. White, Washington, D.C.
 5. Mary, dec., md. A. R. Springer
 3. Edward, b. 1828, d. July 26, 1876, also a physician, md. Mary Huston, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Moeese Huston. Mary was a primary teacher in Somerset for many years. There were four children. One of the grandchildren was
 5. Harriet, who was prominent in the Insurance business in Somerset for years.
 3. Frank; Hugh; Harriet, b. 1832, d. Sept. 4, 1898
 2. Jacob, b. Feb. 21, 1792, d. Jan. 21, 1873, md. (1) Christine Knable, b. June 21, 1795, d. Mar. 15, 1839, a daughter of J. Knable, Esq.; md. (2) Sarah (Young) Friedline, widow of John Friedline. She was born Apr. 9, 1793, D. Mar. 6, 1871. Jacob was a farmer in Somerset township, and later may have moved to Westmoreland Co., near Ligonier, but they are buried near Somerset, Pa., on the Durencin farm.
 3. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1814, d. Jan. 21, 1873, md. Jacob M. Walter, son of Michael Walter, Jr. For the children in this family, see the Walter section, p.*19
 3. Christian, b. Dec. 27, d. March 14, 1817.
 3. David, b. Sept. 3, 1817, d. Aug. 31, 1897, md. Charlotte Young, b. June 11, 1821, d. June 24, 1919. Children are given as found in the 1850 and 1860 censuses. They lived near Ligonier, Pa., and are buried there.
 4. Catherine, b. 1843, md. Fred Sunstine. *See p. 30
 4. Mary E., b. 1844, md. John Mellinger
 4. George A., b. 1846, md. Eliza Friedline, daughter of Jonathan and Eve (Lenhart) Friedline.
 4. Lydia, b. May 12, 1848, single.
 4. Jacob, b. Mar. 4, 1850, d. 1926, md. Bolinda Nodrow, b. Dec. 28, 1850, d. Mar. 1924, daughter of John Nodrow. They are buried at St. John's Cemetery, near Somerset.

5. Thomas, nd. Mary Miller, Johnstown, Pa.
5. Rouben, doc., single, b. Sept. 23, 1874.
5. George R., b. Mar. 18, 1877, nd. Helen Bley, of Jefferson Co., Pa., b. Jan. 16, 1880, d. Sept. 26, 1941. George now lives in Pittsburgh at 7924 Madoria Ave. This data on Jacob's family from him.
6. Robert, nd. Pearl Becker
7. June Ann
6. June, nd. Alfred Streamer
7. Alfred, Jr.; Harry; Richard
6. Richard Jacob, single
6. Helen Louise, nd. Robert P. Cooper
5. John, nd. (1) Graco Broth; (2) Ruth Foathers, lives in Pleasantville, Pa.
4. Lucinda, b. 1852, nd. Alexander Marklo, prominent blacksmith and County Treas. of Somerset County.
5. Clayton, b. 1886, d. Dec. 1947, nd. in Somerset, Pa.
5. Martin L., Ex-Sheriff of the County, Somerset, Pa.
5. Ada, single; Estella, nd. Wallace Eicher, Somerset
4. Cyrus, b. 1854, d. in Blue Earth, Minn., in 1940, nd. Margaret Mao Tico, b. May 18, 1860, d. Jan. 18, 1939, daughter of John J. Tico, prominent traveling watchmaker. They had twelve children.
5. Clarence, Aurora, Ill.;
5. Nettie, nd. Harry Miller, San Bonito, Texas
5. Lydia, nd. Ray Cummings, Parkersburg, Ia.
5. Floyd, Ypsilanti, Mich.; Roy, Austin, Minn.
5. Irwin, Winnobago, Mich.
5. Laura, nd. Dwight Randall, Winnobago, Minn.
5. William; Frank; Clayton; Lulu; and David, all of Blue Earth, Minn.; Harry, doc.
4. Sarah, b. 1856, nd. William Carson
4. Salina, b. 1858, probably same as Anna, b. 1858, d. 1942, nd. Joseph Sochler, Now Centerville, Pa.
4. Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1861, d. May 15, 1862
4. William, nd. Mary Koontz
4. Margaret, nd. John Roadman.
3. Sarah (Sally), b. Jan. 20, 1820, nd. David Wablo, who d. 1887. They lived in Black township.
4. Lydia A., nd. Jonas Miller
4. Mary C., nd. Hiram Pilo
4. Hattie, nd. Isaiah Miller
4. Louise, nd. Peter A. Baker
4. Jonas A.; Hiram; Jacob A., doc. in infancy.
3. Lydia, b. Aug. 6, 1822, d. May 22, 1884, nd. Henry Walter, brother of Jacob who married Lydia's sister Elizabeth. For children see the Walter section page 25.
3. Mary (Polly), nd. Solomon Snyder.
5. Grant Snyder, turnkey at Somerset Jail
3. Catherine, b. Sept. 11, 1824, d. Jan. 14, 1846, nd. Geo. D. Moose, Jr., son of George and Lydia Penrod Moose, and grandson of the pioneer Baltzer. Two of the children were
4. Lydia; Cathorino

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. It is shown that the most plausible theory is the one which assumes that life originated from non-living matter.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence in favor of the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. It is shown that the evidence is very strong and conclusive.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various objections to the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. It is shown that the objections are not valid and that the theory is well supported by the evidence.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various applications of the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. It is shown that the theory has many important applications in the fields of biology, chemistry, and physics.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions which can be drawn from the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. It is shown that the theory is a very important and interesting one and that it has many important applications.

7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various references which are given in the paper. It is shown that the references are very complete and that they cover all the important literature on the subject.

8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions which can be drawn from the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. It is shown that the theory is a very important and interesting one and that it has many important applications.

3. Eliza, md. Samuel Kurtz
3. Julia, b. 1832, md. Jacob Colo, who later moved to Ligonier. Mrs. W. M. Phillippi, also of Ligonier, and Secretary of the Walter-Ankeny Assn. is a descendant. Two of the infant children, bur. at Somerset;
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1858, d. Nov. 21, 1862
4. Annie E., b. Dec. 29, 1861, d. Nov. 25, 1862
3. Adeline, b. June 11, 1832, d. Oct. 9, 1851
3. Harriet Christina, b. May 24, 1838, md. Jerome Bowman

ADDITIONS TO FOREGOING DATA:

For Page 20

Lottie Ankeny Specht, wife of Bert E. Specht, Stoystown, and a daughter of Elmer E. and Carrie Rhoades Ankeny, died Dec. 10, 1947. She was 61 years of age, thus born about 1886.

Children were: Mrs. Guy Zimmerman, Stoystown, Pa.

Maurice Specht, Indiana

Paul A. Specht, Somerset, Pa.

Mrs. Dorothy Fibbs (?), of Altoona, Pa.

A brother is: Ira Ankeny, Central City, Pa.

Sisters are: Mrs. Herman Sorber, Central City, Pa.

Mar. Ira Zimmerman, Cairnbrook, Pa.

For Page 29

Thomas A. Ankeny, b. Dec. 28, 1872, d. Feb. 8, 1949

He left his wife May, and three children:

Marling J., Washington, D. C.

Donald M., Delmar, N. Y.

Thomas C., Johnstown, Pa.

For Page 29

5. Martin L., md. _____ and had

6. Louise, in U.S. Service, Berlin, Germany

6. Martin L., Jr., md. Eleanor, daughter of P. G. Miller

7. _____ md. Ralph Davis, Canton, Ohio

5. Ada, d. Apr. 24, 1948

For Page 28

Dr. David R. Sumstine, Lutheran minister, later High School Principal and then Associate Superintendent of Schools in Pittsburgh, Pa., is probably a son of Fred & Catherine Sumstine.

For Page 19

Ira M. Ankeny, of Hosston, Pa., a son of Solomon Ira, who was a son of John David and Elizabeth, these names shown at the bottom of the page, is also working on a Dewalt Ankeny genealogy. However, this information came too late to permit any collaboration, or to enable the writer to see or use any of his data. It is hoped he may succeed in supplementing this work at a later date.

1. PETER, b. March 6, 1751, d. Dec. 23, 1804, md. Rosina Bonnet, in Clear Spring, Md., a sister of the Hon. Jacob Bonnet, of Bedford Co., Pa. He was Captain of the Fifth Company, Third Battalion of Penna Infantry, organized Apr. 21, 1781. (See Egle, v. 2, p. 665). He was, as noted before, one of the earliest settlers of the present Somerset County, and he purchased from the Bruners the lands upon which he laid out the south portion of the town of Somerset. In it the streets, Rosina and Catherine, were named for the wives of Peter Ankeny and Adam Snyder, the latter of whom extended the plan of the north portion of the town, both having followed in the main the plan already in use and which was made for Ulrich Bruner by Herman Husband. He was a very active citizen and the owner of many tracts of land. He was an active member of the Reformed Church, first at Samuel's, where he was an Elder, and later, in 1797, he was one of the leading spirits of the now St. Paul's Church in Somerset. The church was on the site of the present Ankeny Square Cemetery, which he had given for such use in perpetuity. He died at an early age, and is buried in this plot, and on the slab which is over the grave is a full account of his active life. One of the interesting events in his career while he was a member of the Samuel's Church was the baptism of his servant Rachel, formerly a slave in the household of his father; on Apr. 17, 1791, he and Henry Stahl, a deacon, standing as sponsors for her at the ceremony. His wife, Rosina, b. Sept. 17, 1751, d. Feb. 5, 1834, was the daughter of John Bonnet, of Bedford County. In an abstract of John Bonnet's will of April 30, 1793, and proved Aug. 15, 1793, found in Penna. Genealogical Society Bulletins, v. 10, p. 166, it appears that he gave to his daughter, named as "Loesay, wife of Peter Ankeny" the plantation formerly of Gasper Teevebough, containing 215 acres. She was apparently his only daughter, the brothers being, besides Jacob, already mentioned, John, then living in Quemahoning township, and Isaac, of Bedford County. The farm on which Peter Ankeny and wife lived in Somerset County was just west of town, and was known then as "Edgewood Farm". Names and some data of each of the children follow, but several of them went west and it has not been possible to get much information about them. It might be mentioned that the will of Peter provided a farm, or residence, for several of his sons and at least one of the sons-in-law.

2. Catherine, b. Feb. 28, 1777, md. Frederick Moyer, or Moyers, of Westmoreland Co. The following account of his marriage is found in the Somerset County records: The marriage of Catherine Ankeny to Frederick Mayer, of Mt. Pleasant township, was performed at the home of her father, Peter Ankeny, in the "suburbs of Somerset town," on May 30, 1799. There is also a record of the certificate in the Register's office, showing that Catherine signed her name in German, "Angnesin", and Frederick in English, using the form Moyer. It was registered Sept. 10, 1800. The twelve witnesses were: John Lind, (Lint), in German, George Lobengior, John Reese, Susanna Schneider, Elisabeth Angony (Angnesin), in German, Peter Ankeny, John Coolponny (Corpenning), Caty Bonnett, Henry

form being Gillian Gary), and Peter Ankeny. Catherine got a tract of land named "Ulrich", - from Ulrich Bruner, no doubt, - but it is likely that they lived in Westmoreland Co. Complete list of the children is not known. A search of the records of Westmoreland County shows that Fredorick and Catherine sold various properties there, between 1808 and 1819, but no papers were found to show any children or estate papers. One child was

3. Rosina, md. _____ Rodgers, and to this union was born

4. Froderick

Rosina md. (2) John Riddell, and some of these children were:

4. Catherine; Josephine;

4. Joseph Ankeny, md. _____, and had as grandchildren:

6. Betty, md. _____ Gass, and is now living in Seward, Nebr.

6. John, an attorney at York, Nebr.

6. Ted, a physician at Scottsbluff, Nebr.

(The above information was furnished by Mrs. Betty Gass, and she also said there was a Frederick Rogers, or Rodgers, born to the first marriage of Rosina Moyer, (Meyers). Westmoreland County records do not show any one of that name but do show a Peter Rodgers and wife Catherine, in Unity township, and he may well be a son or grandson of Rosina.)

2. John, b. Oct. 27, 1778, probably died early, - in infancy.

2. Theobald, b. Sept. 10, 1780; he too must have died early.

(These two names are from the Berlin Church record of baptism of children, but the names do not appear anywhere else. The use of the name Theobald again shows that it was interchangeable with Dewalt, as he no doubt was named for the grandfather.)

2. Elisabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1782, d. Nov. 25, 1863, md. May 31, 1801,

Michael Hugus, b. Jan. 16, 1775, d. Nov. 25, 1825. He was a clockmaker, and came to Somerset from Westmoreland County.

3. Margaret, md. _____ Nieswander.

3. Maria, b. 1803, d. Oct. 9, 1881, md. Dec. 1826, James Connolly, b. 1796, d. 1843, (?), perhaps a brother of the Bernard, Jr., who married Christian's daughter Margaret (See note on Supplement page b, on Jas. C.)

4. Elisabeth, b. 1829, md. William J. Baer, Esq., b. 1826, d. 1908, for one term President Judge of Somerset and Bedford counties.

5. Cora, b. 1852, md. John G. Ogle, b. 1851, also a prominent attorney of Somerset.

6. Harriet, md. C. W. Boughton

6. Elizabeth, md. Geo. E. Harbaugh Stoin, attorney in Philadelphia.

7. John Ogle, dec. in World War II.

7. Cora Baer, Philadelphia, Penna.

5. Edna, md. Robert Furst

5. Mary, single

5. Emma, md. A. L. G. Hay, Esq., prominent attorney in Somerset. Mrs. Hay is still living, 1947

6. Elizabeth, md. John T. Denuce, Baltimore, Md.

4. Henry Clay, md. Adelaide McCall, lived in Ill. He was a Colonel in the Civil War.
5. Lucia
- (Other children of James Connolly, who died in 1843, and left widow named Rachel, - Maria was perhaps first wife, - were:
4. John, went to Mexican war and not heard of later
4. Mary Anne, md. Joseph Ayres, Linn Co., Mo.
4. Margaret Anne, md. Alex Shaw, Boone Co., Mo.
5. Lydia Anne; and Marshall
4. Catherine, md. Isaac Monroe, of Ohio
3. Rosanna, md. Henry Walter, grandson of Michael and Catherine Ankeny Walter. See the Walter section, p. 37
3. Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1812, md. Apr. 1, 1832, Samuel Gaither, b. Oct. 27, 1806, d. Nov. 5, 1890. He too was a prominent attorney in Somerset, Pa.
4. William Walter, b. 1833, d. 1880, m. 1854, Malinda Catherine Don.
5. Jessie G., md. William C. Fownes, b. 1833, d. 1896
6. Henry G.; Florence, md. Ray Gilder
5. Ross Forward, md. Almira Tylus, Baltimore, Md.
6. Earl; Rowena; James
5. Ida Bello, b. at Williamsburg, Pa.
5. Harrison Null (Harry), md. Elizabeth Williams, (or Merwin), d. Aug. 2, 1947. Elizabethtown, N. J.
6. Jessie, md. Dwight T. Norton, New York City.
6. Bonnett, md. Paul T. Sullivan, Scarsdale, N. Y.
5. Walter H., md. Marie Bradley
6. Walter H., Jr.
4. Oswald H., b. 1836, d. July 17, 1862, of wound received in the Civil War.
4. John Calvin, b. Nov. 29, 1838, a Major in the Civil War, and buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va. He md. Jessie Pearson, of Washington, D.C. There were 6 children
5. Hampton; Samuel; Elizabeth; William; Harry; and John
4. C. A., b. May 13, 1841, md. Lavinia Benford, a daughter of Henry and Magdalena Stahl Benford; they lived in Erie, Pa. See also page 67.
5. Charles Franklin; George; Wallace H.; Lee; Ralph.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1845, md. Augustus Davis, also a Civil War veteran, later prominent in Somerset, Pa.
5. Lulu, single, now living in Zephyrhills, Fla.
5. Jessie, md. (1) Charles Claus, dec.; (2) _____ McLellan, d. at Soldiers Home, Oxford, N. Y. No ch.
6. Charles, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. John
5. Margaret H.; John Gaither, both dec. early
4. James Bonnett, b. Jan. 14, 1849, md. Nannio Hurst, lived in Philadelphia.
5. Frederick; Emily; Robert; Sarah; Pauline; Eugene
4. Paul Hugus, b. Mar. 26, 1852, md. (1) Grace Gearhart, 1852-1885, of Lancaster, Pa.; md. (2) Ida Stock, b. 1855, there being three children to each.
5. Margaret; Lydia, md. Dr. John C. Cope; and Paul

5. Emily; Mary; and Wilson
3. Elizabeth R., b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. 1915, single. She was known as "Aunt Betty", and was organist of the Reformed Church.
3. Peter, b. Nov. 7, 1806, d. Nov. 14, 1885, md. Elizabeth McCormick, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
3. Isaac, b. Feb. 6, 1814, d. Aug. 21, 1891, not married. He was an attorney in Somerset.
3. John, b. Jan. 25, 1808, d. March 3, 1877
3. Henry W., b. Nov. 18, 1821, d. Nov. 12, 1844, single
3. Jacob A., b. 1824, d. 1883, md. Adeline Robinson, b. 1827, d. 1907. They lived in Iowa City, at time of death.
4. Minnie, md. Austin Campbell
4. Nannie, b. at Iowa City, md. Abram B. Stauffer
4. Martha, md. Jacob L. Stentz, b. 1855, lived in Connelsville, Pa.
5. Beulah Edna
2. Peter, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1860, md. Mary Barbara Friedline, b. Aug. 11, 1787, d. Jan. 31, 1860. He was a farmer in Somerset township; buried in the Bean Cemetery
3. Isaac, b. Jan. 19, 1807, d. Sept. 6, 1887, md. Mary Berkey, b. Aug. 30, 1808, d. July 6, 1862. They lived in Jenner township and are buried in the Bean Cemetery. Children from the 1850 census and verified by Wm. Ankeny, of Johnstown.
4. Cyrus, b. Nov. 13, 1829, d. May 29, 1891, md. Elizabeth Ankeny, daughter of David of David of Christian. For the children, see that section, p. 20
4. Sophia, b. 1831, md. John C. Walter, son of Gillian of John of Michael and Catherine Ankeny Walter. For the children, see the Walter section, p. 39
4. Jonas, b. June 25, 1833, d. Oct. 20, 1915, md. Elizabeth McDowell, b. Jan. 12, 1837, d. Dec. 21, 1912. They too are buried in Bean's cemetery. Among the children were:
 5. Calvin M., b. Jan. 10, 1856 (or 66), d. Sept. 29, 1925, md. in 1890, Cora Knepper. Buried at Bean's.
 6. Calvin; Mary; Laura; Leda; Isaac
 6. Mabel, single; Prudence, md. Edgar Zufall
5. Mary Catherine, b. 1867, d. Dec. 1, 1944, md. Frederick J. St. Clair, d. 1922. They lived near Boswell, Pa.
 6. Dorsey, R.D. #2, Boswell; Floyd, same address;
 6. Charles, Friedens; Hazel, md. J.C. Sipe, Friedens;
 6. Irene, md. Marcellus Kline, Edie, Pa.
5. Agnes, b. June 28, 1869, md. Nov. 11, 1891, Harry W. Walker, Somerset Ice-Cream man, R.D. #2, Somerset, Pa.
 6. Russell, b. Mar. 10, 1893, md. Enole Fritz
 6. Clarence, b. Sept. 19, 1896, md. Mary Darr
 6. George H., b. Sept. 3, 1899, md. Emma Friedline
 6. Amos B., b. May 31, 1902, d. 1913.
H. W. Walker was born July 26, 1867 and is now retired.
5. Laura Bell, b. July 14, 1871, d. June 1927, md. Geo. Harner.
5. Lida, b. Jan. 23, 1873, md. Lewis Fiscus, dec., of Stahlstown, Pa.

2. Isaac, b. July 23, 1875, md. Kato Glossner, of R. D. # 2, Boswell, Pa.
4. Harriet, b. 1838, d. before 1887, md. George Maurer. At her death she left two children:
5. John, b. about 1870, lives in Johnstown, Pa.
5. Robert, b. later, also lives in Johnstown.
4. Mary, b. 1840, md. Harry Lohr.
3. Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1809, d. June 8, 1887, md. Philip Maurer, b. Oct. 14, 1802, d. Dec. 31, 1875. See page 38.
3. Susannah, b. July 2, 1810, d. May 16, 1898, single.
3. Jonas, b. May 3, 1812, d. Mar. 30, 1898, md. Sara Good, b. Mar. 1, 1812, d. July 10, 1890. They lived in Jenner township where he was a farmer. Among the children were:
4. Joseph, b. 1836, md. (1) Lavinia Cooper; (2) Laura Frank.
4. Anna Maria, b. 1840, md. David Borkoy **1912594**
5. Sadie, md. (1) Walter Griffith; (2) Isaac Horner.
5. Minnie, single
4. John Peter, b. Feb. 5, 1844, d. Feb. 26, 1907, md. Nov. 19, 1872, Mary Richards, b. Jan. 16, 1854, d. June 2, 1917. She was from Cherry Tree, Pa., and they lived on a farm near Jenner Cross Roads, and they are buried in the cemetery there. Their children are:
5. Clarence Richards, b. July 7, 1876, md. Oct. 19, 1897, Fannie Barnett.
6. Mary Amanda, b. May 30, 1899, md. Jay H. Walker
6. Erna Grace, b. Aug. 31, 1901, single
6. John Warren, b. Nov. 2, 1903, md. Lucille _____
6. Katherine, b. July, 1906, single
6. Sara Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1908, md. Dwight Miller
6. Alice, b. June 25, 1912, md. _____ Bloom
5. Estella Eliza, b. Aug. 13, 1881, md. Jan. 5, 1904, Herman A. Long; (2) Rev. U.B. Brubaker. No children
5. Sara Elta, b. Mar. 16, md. Aug 20, 1912, Rev. Frank A. Risley, dec. Jan. 7, 1942. The wife is also a minister, Evangelical Church, now at Athens, Ind.
6. Francis Ankeny, b. Jan. 14, 1917, d. Mar. 30, 1936.
4. Izora, b. 1853, d. 1943, md. Henry B. Porshing, of Mt. Pleasant township, who died in 1915. No children.
4. Others perhaps.
3. Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1814, d. Nov. 19, 1890, md. Samuel Rhoades, b. Sept. 12, 1910, d. Mar. 27, 1876, a son of Jonathan and Barbara Wolgenuth Rhoades, farmer and tanner, Somerset Twp.
4. Rosanna, b. 1832, md. Isaac Ankony, of David and Catherine Spahr (the Line of Christian) See page 17.
4. Caroline, md. Henry Gardner; lived in Jefferson Twp.
4. Jonathan, md. Catherine Walker. Dixon, Ill.
4. Harriet, md. David Friedline; Kansas.
4. Barbara, deceased early at Dixon, Ill. Not married.
4. Alexander, md. Rebecca Schrock. Dixon, Ill.
5. Edward, md. Carrie _____; Samuel, md. Martha _____;
5. Mary, md. Silas Park; Emma, md. _____ Kested;
5. Harry, md. Maria _____

4. Joseph, md. Minerva Chorpenning. Dixon, Ill.
Minerva may have been a daughter of Simon Chorpenning. (See page 66)
5. Ada; Manie; Grace; Roy; Nettie
4. Mary Anne, b. Feb. 26, 1845, d. Feb. 2, 1933, md.
Levi Berkey, b. June 30, 1848, d. June 11, 1921, a son of Samuel and Elizabeth Swank Berkey. He was a farmer in Somerset Twp.
5. Solomon K., b. Oct. 2, 1870, single;
5. Anna Catherine, b. Dec. 16, 1872, md. Dec. 29, 1898, Chas. J. Herringer, a physician in Rockwood and Somerset for many years. He has held important positions in the Medical Profession. Mrs. Herringer has been a leader among Women's Clubs, and has given this data on the Rhoades family.
6. Oscar, b. May 27, 1900, d. June 2, 1913
6. Charles E., b. Dec. 16, 1902, md. Mary Florence Hay, b. Dec. 21, 1912, a daughter of George and Julia Kimmel Hay, of Rockwood, Pa. Westwood, N.J.
7. Charles Hay, b. June 9, 1930;
7. Julia Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1936.
5. Anie Minerva, b. Sept. 1, 1874, md. 1895, Frank Kline.
6. Merle; Marsello; Elmer.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1878, md. 1897, Robert Speicher.
6. Viola; Ernest; Irene
5. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1880, md. 1902, Valeria Miller
6. Cloyd; Anna; Levi; Telford; Charles; Harold.
6. Irene, md. Ralph Barnett, Asst. County Supt. of Schools. He is of the Chr. Ankeny Line. See page
6. Margaret, md. _____ Shaffer
7. Donald
5. Harvey, b. June 22, 1883, d. 1902
5. Levi Clayton, b. Dec. 31, 1890, md. 1916, Edna Menges.
6. Ada, single
6. Donald, md. Doris _____
6. Earl md. Jean Claycomb.
3. Lydia, b. 1816, md. Jacob Casbeer, b. Feb. 28, 1817, d. Mar. 9, 1895. Among the children were:
 4. Harrison, md. Oct. 13, 1857, Mary Good, daughter of Joseph
 4. Sarah, md. George Cobaugh Lichty, a son of George and Sarah Cobaugh Lichty, and b. Nov. 17, 1831. They had six children:
 5. Daniel, md. _____ Lichty, daughter of Samuel
 5. Jacob, md. _____ Kline
 5. Allen, md. _____ Beachley, dau. of Dr. Beachloy
 5. Mary Ellen, md. Joseph Silva
 5. Ross, died early; Sallie (Sarah), single, at home.
 4. William, d. Feb. 21, 1889; Ellen, married, and had
 5. Elizabeth; Nellie; Charles; Park; Annie

3. Catherine, b. June 25, 1818, md. Abraham Good. Among ch.
 4. Mary; Harriet; Josiah, md. _____ and had
 5. Jerome, md. Jennie Boos, Somerset, Pa.
 5. Virgil; Laura; possibly others.
 4. Joseph, md. Martha Stuftt
 5. Daniel V.; Laura
3. Rosanna, b. Jan. 6, 1820, md. Valontino Miller, b. Mar. 2, 1816, d. Nov. 29, 1893. He was of the pioneer Joseph Miller family, and lived on the old homestead. Was County Commissioner for a term or two. There were 7 children:
 4. Charles H., md. Belinda Young
 5. William
 4. Isaac, md. Amanda Miller; no children
 4. Joseph, killed in the Civil War
 4. Simon, md. Matilda Gohn
 5. Rosanna, md. Dewey Storn
 4. Hiran, md. Matilda Hoffman, moved to Johnstown, Pa. See page 33.
 5. Robert; Clarence; Maurice; Lottie; Nevin; Ralph.
 4. Elizabeth, md. Jonathan Smith.
 5. Leroy, md. _____ Rankin
 5. Emma, md. George Barndt; there were 4 children:
 5. Homer
 4. James, md. Mary Kautz
 5. Three sons, all deceased.
 5. Jeremiah, md. _____ Lichty, Iowa City, Ia.
 5. Thomas
 4. Emma; Jenima.
3. Peter, 3rd, b. July 28, 1822, d. May 20, 1865, md. in 1847, Mary Zimmerman, b. Sept., 1826, d. Nov. 1913, a daughter of Michael and Catherine (Koontz) Zimmerman; Peter served in the 93rd Regiment, Penna Volunteers, and died in Union Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Buried in Odd Fellows Cem., Stoyestown, Pa. Michael Zimmerman, father-in-law, was a former Assoc. Judge of Somerset Co.
 4. Susan, b. Nov. 30, 1849, md. George H. Smith, b. May 18, 1843, d. May 15, 1906. The children were:
 5. Huldah, b. Feb. 14, 1872, not married
 5. Russell K., b. Sept. 17, 1874, d. Aug. 1940, md. Mabel Brown, of Confluence, Pa., on June 26, 1901. He was a school principal and superintendent most of his life, the last 35 years being in Dunbar township, Fayette Co., Pa.
 6. Nina Grace, teacher in the Oak Park High School, Chicago, Ill.
 5. Mary M., b. Feb. 3, 1876, d. in infancy
 5. Michael Z., b. Apr. 28, 1877, md. _____, now living in Tavares, Fla., where a married daughter also lives.
 5. Edmund B., b. Mar. 28, 1879, deceased.
 5. Emma O., twin to Edmund, md. A. G. Hoffman, Johnstown
 5. Gertrude R., b. June 4, 1880, md. _____

5. Jennie E., b. Apr. 6, 1882, md. Bruce Cobaugh, for many years a teacher, and recently retired as Principal of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. George Daniel, b. June 18, 1906, md. Helen Shultz, daughter of the writer of this manuscript. For data of children, see Walter section, page *61.
6. Margaret, md. Frederick Koch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. George Arthur, b. Oct. 4, 1947..
5. Kato, b. 1884, d. Mar. 14, 1947, md. Edward Whipperman
5. Alta D., b. July 25, 1889, md. A. C. Roberts
4. William Michael, b. 1852, d. 1932, md. Sarah Steele, b. 1851, d. 1902. They lived at various times in Stoyestown, Meyersdale, and then in Connellsville, Pa., where they died and are buried. Some of the ch. were:
 5. Elizabeth Idella; Mary Savannah;
 5. Florence Olivia, b. 1874, d. 1936
 5. Lester, b. 1881, d. 1905
 5. Ida Belle, md. Samuel L. Balsley
4. Josiah, md. Amanda Ripple, Windbor, Pa.
4. John, md. Anna Gardner, Johnstown, Pa.
4. Kate, md. George W. Smith, lived in Meyersdale, Pa. No data of the family except that a son is
 5. Ralph E., b. Mar. 15, 1890, d. 1946, md. Lulu Kemp. He was an engineer, had been employed by several of the large Coal companies, and at the time of his death was Borough Engineer for Somerset. He was a sergeant in the 27th U.S. Engineers in World War I. Lived in Somerset, Pa. Two children.
 6. Betty Rene, md. Robert Henry, Somerset, Pa.
 6. Ralph, Jr., asst. to his father in engineering.
 5. Virgil, living in Johnstown, Pa.
 5. Nevin, " " Boswell, Pa.
 5. _____ md. Frank Brown, Meyersdale, Pa.
 5. _____ md. Charles Eisentrout, Salisbury, Pa.
4. Alonzo, md. Anna Heiple, b. 1862, d. July, 1942. Children living in 1942 were:
 5. Harry, md. _____ Zimmerman
 5. _____, md. Frank Reiman, R. D. # 1, Stoyestown, Pa.
 5. Martha, md. _____ McClelland, New Paris
 4. Elizabeth, md. William Beachley, Akron, O.
3. Harriet, b. Nov. 2, 1824, md. Philip Maurer, Derry, Pa. Children were:
 4. Agnes, md. Simon Korns
 5. Joannette, md. _____ Weigle
 5. Rebecca, md. Dr. _____ Hertzler.
 4. Sarah, md. William Zimmerman.
 5. William; Daisy
 4. Lydia, md. David Swank
 5. Simon, md. (1) Margaret Hemminger; (2) Minnie Schnucker
 5. Herman, md. Carrie Pile
3. Josiah, b. June 24, 1827, d. Feb. 1r, 1902, md. Jan. 19,

- 1074, Mary Stuft, b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. Dec. 24, 1905,
b. in Casebeer's Cem., as they lived in Somerset Twp.
4. Sarah, b. 1856, d. 1944, md. George Friedline, d. 1936
5. Harry, living; also a son deceased.
4. Martha, b. 1859, md. Michael Shaulis; 7 children
4. Anna Valeria, md. Alvan P. Walker. A son was
5. Willis; also another
4. Willis, b. July 24, 1861, md. Emma Shaffer, b. Sept.
28, 1864, d. May 13, 1931; lived in Washington, D. C.,
and previously in Falls City, Nebr. Willis d. Aug. 23,
1945, in Somerset, Pa., buried at Casebeer's. Surviving
children:
 5. Lloyd J., Colonel in the Air Forces, now in Washing-
ton, D. C.
 5. Earl H., lives in Baltimore, Md.
 6. A grandson is Rea G., in New Orleans, La.
4. Eliza (either Sarah or Eliza), md. Geo. Friedline; and
Mary J., both deceased.
2. John, b. Sept. 16, 1787, d. June 15, 1853, at Mt. Morris, Ill.,
md. 1806, Mary Martha Kimmel, b. 1789, d. in 1859, also of a
pioneer family of Somerset County. They lived for a time in
Donegal township, Westmoreland Co., Pa., on a farm bought from
his father. From there he later moved to the west, locating
at Brownsville, Ill., where he is said to have become one of
the prominent citizens. Among his children are the following:
 3. Harrison, b. Mar. 28, 1810, baptized Oct. 25, 1810, by
Rev. J. W. Weber, pioneer Reformed pastor whose ministry
covered several counties. No further data on him.
 3. Oliver Ruby, b. 1816, d. 1873, md. 1836, Mary Anne Clark,
b. 1819, d. 1899. They lived in DeWitt, Ill., and in
Clinton, Iowa. Their children were:
 4. Mary Anne; another daughter; Porry;
 4. Augusta, b. 1854, md. Lewis Clark Tolles, b. 1847, d.
1917. They lived at Laurel, Nebr., and among the chil-
dren are:
 5. Ethel, md. John Frank Mills
 5. Helen, md. _____ Moore
 4. Charles A., d. 1908, md. _____ A son is
 5. Henry Albert, died at age of 38, was a stock dealer
in or near Laurel, Nebr., or at Dixon, Nebr.
 6. Roy B., b. 1894, lives at Salem, Ore.
 7. Harlow, b. 1929, a student at Friends' College
4. Henry Taylor, d. 1914, at one time member of Nebr.
Legislature. Nothing further on him.
3. Julia Anne; Talbert; Franklin; Augusta; and
3. William Henry, b. July 3, 1825, in Jackson Co., Ia., and
d. Dec. 13, 1881, md. Catherine Dorcas Eastabrooks, b.
June 22, 1833, d. May 22, 1872. They lived at Clinton,
Ia., and later moved to the far West. He was a captain in
the Civil War. Some of the children were:
 4. Harriet, b. Nov. 15, 1860, d. Jan. 4, 1941, md. Oct. 12,
1884, Jacob Franklin Greenawalt, b. Jan. 7, 1851, in
Franklin Co., Pa. They lived in Milledovillo, or
Clinton, Ia.

5. Helen, b. June 26, 1890, md. R. F. Puterbaugh, and they lived in Milledgeville, Ill.
4. Wilbur Joseph, b. Nov. 4, 1855, d. Feb. 1, 1941, md. Anna Ellen Northrup, b. July 29, 1856, d. Nov. 20, 1895, a daughter of Dr. George Northrup, of Tioga Co., Pa. They lived at Milledgeville, Ill., Eldora, Ia., and at Beatrice, Nebr., where she died. They were married July 30, 1876.
5. George W., b. June 21, 1878, lives in Portland, Ore., at 4766 N. Depauw St.
5. Harriet A., b. Nov. 11, 1879, md. Vernon Todd, and they live in Milledgeville, Ill.
5. Clement Wilbur, b. Aug. 6, 1862, at Eldora, Ia.
5. Katherine Dorcas, b. May 31, 1884 at Eldora, Ia.
5. Julia Rose, b. Aug. 11, 1886, in Jefferson Co., Nebr.
5. Anna Faith, b. Mar. 16, 1890, at Beatrice, Nebr.
5. John Stanley, b. Nov. 14, 1893, at Beatrice, Nebr.
5. Ellen Miriam, b. Nov. 10, 1895, at Beatrice, Nebr.
4. Augusta,
2. Jacob, b. Jan. 12, 1790, a twin to Henry who follows next, md. Susanna Smith, and was for a time a jeweler in Somerset, Pa. He received from his father a tract of land called "Choico Addition". He was also an innkeeper and was county sheriff in Somerset County for a term, about 1830. However, the writer was not able to learn when and where he moved from Somerset, or the names of the other children.
3. Peter Bonnett, b. 1813, d. 1860, md. Sabra Chapman, d. 1906. In 1832, he and F. S. Ankeny purchased the "Democrat & Knox Advertiser", a paper in Knox County, Ohio, enlarged it and then changed the name to "The Mt. Vernon Democrat & Knox Advertiser". The name was changed again to "The Looking Glass & Whig Reflector"; but the adventure does not seem to have been a success. In 1838, we find Peter B. Ankeny as the editor of the "Democratic Star" in Lucassey Co., O. Where he lived at the time of his death is not known to the writer. Among his children:
 4. Mary Ellen, b. May 2, 1835, d. 1918, md. Sept. 2, 1856, John Scott, d. 1906. They seem to have lived in Lucassey Co., possibly Cambridge. Two children are:
 5. Jane, b. June 24, 1857, d. 1908, md. Feb. 11, 1875, George C. Henderson, b. 1850. They lived in Quaker City, Ohio.
 6. Ethel, b. , md. Sylvan A. Dawson, Kansas, Ill.
 5. Margaret, b. 1861, md. 1885, Charles Madison Hyatt, b. 1856. They lived in Cambridge, O. They have
 6. Mary, md. (1) _____ Kraner; (2) Wm. Matthews.
 5. _____ md. John Ewalt, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio
 5. Carrie, md. Stewart Bradford, Cambridge, Ohio
 5. Howard, of Cambridge, O., Emmitt, of Carbondale, Ill.
 4. Susan; and Rose, both single, of Mt. Vernon, O.
 4. Charles H., of Lafayette, Ind., father's administrator
 4. J. D., also seems to have been a son.

3. F. S., the partner of Peter B. in the Mt. Vernon newspaper venture, was probably a brother.
 3. Probably other children to Jacob, but no further information.
2. Henry, b. Jan 12, 1790, d. Jan. 9, 1846, in Sharon, a part of Bridgewater, in Beaver Co., Pa., md. Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Frederick W. Lange (Long), first pastor of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Somerset, on July 29, 1810. Soon after this he seems to have gone to Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, as his name is found on the Grand Jury there in 1811 and 1812. Isaac Bonnett, an uncle of his, was also there and was foreman of the Grand Jury during 1811-1813. In 1811, Henry and several other men were convicted and fined for assault and battery, and after 1813 there is no further mention of Henry or of Isaac Bonnett. This data is from Graham's History of Knox County. He appears to have come back to Pennsylvania again after this experience and to have been an innkeeper, first at Ligonier, Pa., where he was from 1817 to 1823; then in the same business at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., where he remained until his death. He is said to have had 7 children, but only 6 names are known.
 3. Anthony, b. June 1, 1811, d. June 18, 1835.
 3. Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1813, died in infancy
 3. Henry, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1815, md. _____. He was in business, apparently, with his father, or a brother, and also separately in the confectionery line. No further data.
 3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1817, d. Dec. 21, 1848. Not known whether or not she was married.
 3. Peter, b. Mar. 8, 1819, d. Aug. 19, 1844, by drowning.
 3. Alexander Postlewaite, b. in Somerset, Nov. 6, 1823, d. in Oregon, Nov. 24, 1891. He md. (1) Apr. 1, 1843, Ruth Ann Butler Montaigne, in Wheeling, W. Va., who died in 1850 while the family was crossing the plains on the way to Oregon. They had three children. He md. (2) in 1851, Mrs. Charity Schmidt whose husband also died on this trip and left her with a small son named Levi. This son was afterwards adopted by Alexander and took the name Ankeny. Alexander was very active in promoting the interest of Portland which became his home, many places such as streets, buildings, or blocks, are named for him. He was a real pioneer of that section of the country, and was known as Captain Ankeny.
 4. Henry Edward, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Dec. 20, 1906, md. on June 10, 1866, Cordelia Lydia Stryker, b. Nov. 19, 1848, d. Jan. 25, 1932. Henry is buried at Portland, but the wife is buried at Eugene, Oregon. They had lived at various places including Modford and Klanath Falls, Oregon.
 5. Cordelia Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1869, d. Oct. 5, 1934, md. Apr. 21, 1903, John S. Orth, d. 1946. They lived at Modford, Ore.

5. Cora B., b. Feb. 3, 1872, md. Oct. 8, 1893, Frank Crump, d. Nov. 3, 1914, Mrs. Crump living at Medford, Ore.
5. Narnie M., b. May 23, 1875, at Salem, Ore., d. May 27, 1941, md. Sept. 21, 1897, Roscoe Cantrell, d. 1932. They lived at Klamath, Oregon.
5. Frank E., b. June 25, 1877, d. Aug. 6, 1941, md. Apr. 17, 1901, May Jones. Lived at Klamath, Ore.
5. Doll A., b. June 2, 1881, md. Alfred Miller, living in 1947 at Medford, Ore.
5. Gladys, b. July 3, 1887, single, living at Medford.
4. Arabella Josephine, b. Feb. 18, 1848, in Beaver Co., Pa., md. (1) Captain Randall; (2) Mr. Donide. No more data.
4. Orowaca Lelia, b. Mar. 21, 1849, in Beaver Co., Pa., d. Aug. 1897, md. 1868, Vincent Cooke, d. Aug. 1922. They lived at Portland, Ore. Had 5 children, only two living.
5. James Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1869, d. Nov. 18, 1870.
5. Ray Ankeny, b. Jan. 22, 1871, d. in Portland, date and children, if any, unknown.
5. Ralph Newsom, b. Mar. 13, 1877, d. July, 1881.
5. Lelia Ann Montaigne, b. June 9, 1880, md. George Maxwell, in 1943, and since then has lived at 710 S. W. St. Clair St., Portland, Ore. She furnished the writer with most of the data on the Henry E. Ankeny family.
5. Floyd J., b. Mar. 16, 1883, living in 1947 at ~~2522~~, ~~Mr. E. 12th Ave., Portland, Ore.~~
4. Levi, (Adopted), b. Aug. 1, 1844, in St. Louis, Mo., d. 1921, at Walla Walla, Wash., md. Jane Nesmith, daughter of General J. W. Nesmith, U. S. Senator from Oregon 1861 - 1867. He was associated in business with his adopted father for a time, then went into politics, became Republican National Committeeman for Washington, and was later elected U. S. Senator from the State of Washington. Three of the children are:
 5. Levi Nesmith, Lt. Colonel in the U. S. Army at Dayton, Wash. Nothing known of his family, if any; he joined the S. A. R. in 1945.
 5. John D'Art, b. Sept. 17, 1879, md., 1906, Mary Ridpath, b. 1889, a prominent banker in Walla Walla, Wash. Two children are:
 6. Jane, md. Thomas P. Gose
 6. Frances, md. Emmitt Lynch
 5. Harriet, b. 1889, d. 1932, md. Francis H. Pope in 1908. Mr. Pope was b. 1876, and a daughter is
 6. Mary Ankeny
3. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1792, d. Jan. 20, 1853, md. Eleanor Parker, a daughter of John and Agnes Parker, b. in 1799, d. Jan. 16, 1879. He got from his father's will the tract of land known as Richland, but sold the place to Michael Stern, Jan. 20, 1814. He was Deputy Sheriff in 1813 when his brother Jacob was Sheriff, and was elected to the office

- or Sheriff in 1822. He was also elected County Treasurer in 1830. In 1814, his brothers Henry and Jacob are both given in the tax list as innkeepers, in 1830 only Isaac is so given, but in 1840 both Isaac and Jacob are given again as engaged in that business.
4. William P., b. 1821, d. Dec. 23, 1878, md. (1) Louisa Scholl, who died in 1856; md. (2) Almira Scholl, a sister, both daughters of Hon. Peter Scholl. He moved to Minneapolis, Minn., and became prominent in the affairs of that city and community.
 4. William Scholl, b. 1861, d. 1935, md. Mabel Adams
 5. William Adams, b. 1911, md. Margaret Champair.
 6. William Clifford, b. 1943
 4. Anna R., md. Frank L. Troscher. By adoption they had two children.
 5. Anna, md. Wayne Wilson.
 6. Anna
 5. Frank L., Jr., was killed on V-Day in France.
 3. Rosanna Bonnett, b. 1823, d. 1897, md. 1845, John J. Scholl, b. 1820, d. 1910. He was elected Prothonotary of Somerset County in 1851.
 4. Ida, md. Samuel L. Wilson, lived in Moline, Ill.
 4. Eleanor, md. Dr. R. W. Clark, lived in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 4. Anna Louise, md. J. N. Lewis, lived in Bayonne, N. J.
 4. Myra Jane, b. 1857, d. 1897, md. Roswell B. Roid, b. 1853, lived in Uniontown, Pa. A daughter is
 5. Lola, md. Abel Mishler
 4. Alexander, b. July 11, 1850, d. July 19, 1883, md. Ella Gardner, lived in Uniontown, Pa.
 4. Edith, md. George A. Shopherdson, lived in St. Louis, Mo.
 4. Paul Ankony, md. Mary Sullivan Endsley, and was a hardware merchant in Somerset, Pa., for many years.
 5. Wilbur
 5. Paul A., Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1900
 4. Maude M., b. Nov. 17, 1867, d. Sept. 3, 1891.
 4. Harry, b. June 3, 1860, d. Nov. 4, 1862.
 3. Agnes, md. John D. Roddy, an attorney who practiced in Somerset, Pa., for some years
 4. Ankony, md. Emma Bowio
 5. Three children
 4. Eleanor; Russell B.; Joseph; William P.; Edwin (youngest)
 4. Etta, md. Walter Nellis, lived in Pasadena, Calif.
 4. Agnes, md. James Robb
 3. Calvin G., unmarried, died at Deadwood, S. Dak.
 3. Ellen, b. 1833, d. June 14, 1892
 3. Almira, b. 1831, d. 1903, md. Curtis Park Brown, b. 1826, d. 1895.
 4. Curtis P., Jr., b. 1866, d. 1892, md. Virginia Griffith, b. 1870. They lived in Wheeling, W. Va.
 5. Virginia Ankony, md. Edmund Lee Jones
 4. Abbie; Eleanor; Mary L.; Helen G., an M.D. in St. Paul, Minn.
 4. Fannie; Almira; Luther; and Marion.

3. John J., b. 1835, d. 1918, md. Kate Willett; lived in Minneapolis, Minn.
4. H. Willett, b. 1872, md. Josephine Hoerner
 5. DeWalt H., b. 1900, md. Marie Hamm. He was a Commander in the U.S. Naval Reserves during the War.
 6. Kendall; Sally;
 6. DeWalt H., Jr., b. 1932
 6. Michael H., b. 1940
4. Mary Eleanor, md. Peter George
3. Alexander Thompson, b. 1837, d. 1915, md. Martha Moore. They also moved to Minneapolis at an early date.
4. Florence, md. Chester McKusick
 5. John Chester, md. Elizabeth Spindler
 6. John C., Jr., md. Nell Chandler
 7. Jacl; John
 6. George A., md. Elizabeth Foster
 7. Thomas C.; Robert;
 7. Elizabeth L., md. Howard Korr
 8. Lucretia Jane; John B.
 6. Alexander T., md. Clarissa Brinson
 7. Patricia; William T.
 6. Patricia, md. Jay Pitmore
 7. Bertha May; Diana; John
 6. Robert, md. Gloria Hancock
 7. Robert Jr.
 6. Marshall Ayres, an adopted son
 5. Florence A., md. Alexander Campbell
 6. Chester; John
 5. Servia, md. Harold Sweetser
 6. Carleton
 6. Helen Jane, md. M. H. Murtry
4. Robert M., b. 1866, d. 1920, md. Grace Bracolin
5. Robert B., b. 1905, md. (1) Edith Hill; (2) Lucille Cranor
 6. Barbara Jean, (to the first wife.)
5. Alexander Thomas, b. 1907, md. Helen Elstrum
 6. Joan
5. Elizabeth Louise, md. George D. Maror
 6. Peter
4. Eleanor, md. Thomas Matthews
 5. Mary Elizabeth, dec.
 5. Eleanor, md. Lawrence Williams
 6. Lawrence F.; Edward P.; Eleanor Caroline
4. Martha M., md. Norton M. Cross
 5. Hollis A., md. Harriet Hill; md. (2) Lucille Joyce
 6. Henry; Anno; (to the first wife.)
 5. Virginia, md. Frederick Hauser
 6. Martha; Frederick, Jr.; Louise
 5. Clara, md. Fred C. Lyman
 6. Fred, Jr.; Norton M.; Charlotte
 5. Marion, single
 5. Norton M., Jr., md. Aline Griggs
 6. Mary M.; Norton M., Ill.; and Susan
4. Sarah, unmarried

3. Martha, b. 1840, md. A. B. Matthews, Kansas City, Mo.
4. Maud; Eleanor Bonnett; Etta V.
3. Mary, or Harriet, died young
3. Valeria, b. 1842, remained single and lived in Somerset
2. Susanna, b. Nov. 6, 1796, d. May 18, 1862, md. 1814, Andrew Stewart, b. 1788, d. June 2, 1861. They received from Susanna's father a tract of land in Milford township called "Fairview". He became, it seems, a dealer in land and later moved to Somerset, Pa. They are buried in the Ankeny Square Cemetery. They had a family of twelve children.
3. Robert, died in Ohio
3. Henry, md. Lydia Compton, and was a Dr. in Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Milton, md. _____ Newcomer, lived in Chicago, Ill.
3. Melvina, md. (1) _____ McElroy; (2) _____ Walgount
3. Jane, not married; Henrietta, md. Chas. D. Roberts
3. Rose Ankeny, md. Henry Ferdinand Schell, b. Sept. 4, 1822, an attorney in Somerset, Pa.
4. Theodore B., died at early age.
4. Mary Alberta, dec., md. M. M. Cochran, attorney, Uniontown, Pa., she being his second wife.
4. Susan, dec., md. John Fleming Nichol. A son is
5. Henry
4. Henry Stewart, b. 1869, d. Mar. 12, 1946, md. (1) Elizabeth D. Layman; (2) _____, and (3) Pearl _____
He was a former principal of the Somerset, Pa., schools, and lived in Indianapolis at the time of his death.
5. Rosalie; Lyman
3. Susan, md. _____ Mostoller
3. Mary, b. 1835, d. 1910, md. 1859, John C. Taylor, b. 1831, d. 1889.
4. Clara, b. 1867, md. 1892, Wilbur Topping, b. 1862
3. Clara, md. Amos C. Boyle, dec., lived in Tennessee
3. Ida Byron, b. 1838, d. 1922, md. 1857, George C. Lobengier, b. 1832, d. 1909, minister, lawyer, county judge, in Thayer County, Nebr.
4. Milton, b. 1860, md. 1884, Della Allen.
4. Charles Sumner, b. Apr. 30, 1866, md. 1898, Ellen B. Hunker, of Hillsdale, Mich. They live in Lanark, Ill., where he is a prominent lawyer and a Federal Court Judge
2. Rosina, b. Dec. 22, 1794, d. Sept. 29, 1845, md. George Shaver, b. Aug. 31, 1790, d. Mar. 29, 1845, a son of Peter Shaver, of Washington Co., Md., and brother of Philip Shaver, also an early settler in Somerset Co. Peter Shaver's estate was settled at Hagerstown, Md., in 1794. The mother was Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Earhart. After the death of the first husband, Elisabeth married John Winters, or Wintors, a tavern keeper in Somerset. Winters died in 1807 and the widow in 1853, she being buried in Friedens on the lot of her son Philip Shaver. Here it should be stated that all this account of Rosina and George Shaver, except the date of Rosina's birth, the fact of her marriage to George Shaver, and the birth of her children Joseph and Eliza, is taken from data gathered by Elmo Elton Shaver, of Long Beach, Calif., who very generously

contributed his work to this writer to make up for absence of earlier data on this couple.

The marriage of George and Rosina took place at Somerset on Dec. 7, 1815. Mr. Shaver was apparently quite prominent in these early years, held several county offices, was a Major in the State militia, and served in the State Legislature. However, early in the 1840's, his business career came under a cloud, largely due to his having endorsed for too many of his friends in their business adventures. So about that time they sold what was left of their Somerset properties and migrated westward with their large family and two of the sons-in-laws. They went down the Ohio River to Bloomington, and finally arrived at Muscatine, Ia., Apr. 13, 1844. They settled in Johnson County where George Shaver took out a claim for large tract of land and built a log cabin, and soon afterwards they went down with the cholera, common in that section at this time, and so did not live long to see their holdings develop. This data about the family comes from the son Daniel. The older children took charge and held the family together till all grew up, and several of them became very distinguished citizens.

3. Canilia, b. Nov. 25, 1814, d. Nov. 19, 1865, md. David Williamson, in Somerset County, Pa. on Apr. 5, 1833. He had part in settling the estate of his wife's uncle, David Ankeny, who died in Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co., in 1838. They later went with the parents to Iowa, and lived for some time at Muscatine, Ia. He died early, probably in the 1850's, and left the family in meager circumstances. The widow and her parents are buried at Anish, Ia., in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

4. George Fred, md. Olive Gerard, Jan. 30, 1878. He served in the Civil War, 50th Iowa Vol. Inf., and died in 1901, having been a farmer most of his life. The wife died in Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 23, 1936.

5. Jennie A., b. Dec. 27, 1878, md. Harry Mathews, a farmer, who was accidentally killed in 1910. Jennie now lives with her sister Mary at 1845 Meadowbrook Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

6. Mildred, b. 1901, md. Fred Thomas, living at Gentry, Mo.

6. Glen, b. 1903, md. Viola _____

7. Dennis Glen, b. 1947

6. Earl R. Harris, b. 1907, married.

7. Erna E., b. 1947; Ashel Harris, b. 1946

6. Charles, b. 1910, single, was a Sergeant in World War II.

5. Charles, b. 1881, was afflicted mentally, d. 1910.

5. Capitola, b. 1883, d. single in 1911.

5. Mary, b. 1886, md. George E. Kennedy, a well-to-do broker who died in retirement in Nov. 1944. No ch.

4. Calvin, md. Matilda Fry. As a young man he helped his Aunt Nettie, wife of his Uncle Philip, run the farm

- while the Uncle was in the Civil War.
5. Samuel, married and had
 6. Gladys, Carrol, and Ward
 5. Ralph, md., attorney in Dept. of Justice, Wash.
 6. George
 5. Nell, md. _____ White, both dec., had one son.
 4. John, md., killed at Vicksburg, in Civil War.
 5. Thomas, killed in Civil War at very young age.
 5. Samuel, killed in an auto accident at Reno, Nev.
 4. Anna, md. Clay Grewell. Children were:
 5. Harley, married, lived in Colorado, died in Pasadena in 1930, and is buried there. Children are in Boise, Idaho.
 5. Elzy Leighton, a wealthy rancher in Montana, md.
 6. Robert, md. Verna Jennie Hobbs, b. Nov. 29, 1888, - Robert was born Nov. 14, 1878 at Joliet, Montana
 7. Everett, b. Dec. 15, 1909, Joliet, Montana
 7. Edna Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1911, md. Geo Hilderman, living at Shelton, Washington
 8. Wilma Jean, b. 1936; Bruce, b. 1941
 7. Glen Alexander, b. Dec. 25, 1913, md. Joliet
 8. Bobbie, b. 1931 (Mont.
 7. LaVonne Verne, b. Jan. 11, 1915, Chicago, Ill.
 7. Cora Beatrice, b. June 9, 1917, md. Matt Radosevich, living at Red Lodge, Montana
 8. Antoniah, b. 1941; Gary Matt, b. 1946
 7. Bobbie Burn, b. June 26, 1918, Los Angeles
 7. Marley Lowell, b. Sept. 3, 1919, md. Eunice Chelcott, living at Joliet, Montana
 8. John Lowell, b. 1947
 7. Carrie Jean, b. Oct. 3, 1923, Billings, Mont.
 7. Genevieve, b. Aug. 7, 1925, San Francisco.
 7. Iris Lee, md. Bennie Whittle, Bozeman, Mont.
 7. Lois Eileen, b. May 13, 1926, md. Wayne Olson, living at Miles City, Mont.
 7. Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1928, in Normal College, at Billings, Mont.
 7. Norma Lorraine, b. Nov. 1, 1932, Joliet, Mont.
 5. Vera; Carrie; Mary, md. and lives in Billings, Mont.
 5. Marley, professional jockey, md., d. in Butte, Mont.
 5. Birney, single, died at Loveland, Colo.
 5. Frank, married, died at Pleasant Hill, Nebr.
 6. One child
 5. Laura, died at age of 16.
 4. Rose, married _____ Brody
 5. Mary; Mille, md. _____ Chapman;
 5. John, deceased; Fannie.
 3. Eliza, b. Apr. 13, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1817, b. Somerset, Pa.
 3. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1818, md. June 15, 1837, John Cohick apparently at Somerset, Pa. They also went with the parents to Iowa, and settled in Iowa City after farming and saw milling for a time. They became prominent in that city, as did also the members of their family.

- Elizabeth died about 1900, buried at Iowa City. Their house is still standing in down-town Iowa City.
4. Albert; John; Walter; all were printers.
 4. Frank, also printer and newspaper man, with New York Herald in their Paris branch for many years. Also a bachelor.
 4. Adeline, md. Charles Springer, an Iowa City printer.
 5. Edward; Frank, deceased.
 4. Hebe. Nothing further known of him
 3. Peter Ankeny, b. Mar. 24, 1820, not md., killed by Indians at Ft. Atchison, Kansas, Jan. 1, 1853.
 3. Daniel K., b. Jan. 3, 1822, md. Oct. 25, 1857, Adoline Donahey. He was one of the prominent of the early citizens of Iowa, a printer of considerable repute, and helped organize the predecessor of the present Iowa City Free Press. He was also prominent in politics. However, he got along badly with his brother Philip, who lived on a farm adjoining his. Daniel lived to an advanced age with a keen and vigorous mind. He died at Columbus Junction, Washington Co., Ia., July 17, 1915, aged 93 years.
 4. Birney P., b. June 9, 1861, md. May 1, 1888, Lydia Scheib, b. May 1, 1866. He was in the stock raising business for a time in South Dakota, and later in building cement blocks for his brother Erlin.
 5. Merle Marie, b. May 27, 1889, md. Lloyd E. Casterline on June 25, 1913. He is an attorney, and they live at Tipton, Ia., near Iowa City.
 6. Rae Marie, b. June 2, 1914, md. Charles Edwards, an accountant of the Studebaker Corporation. They were married June 2, 1937.
 7. Judith Nancy, b. Oct. 5, 1941
 7. Pamela, b. June 21, 1944
 7. Susan Kay, b. July 8, 1947
 6. Cleo Jane, b. June 2, 1915, md. Ray James, of Davenport, Ia.
 7. Donna Jean, b. June 28, 1947
 6. James Francis, b. July 12, 1917, md. Meriwyn Pollins, Oct. 8, 1942. He was with the F.B.I. in Philadelphia, Newark and New York for 4 yrs., now an attorney in Tipton, Ia. No children.
 6. Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1921, md. Kenneth Pfeifle, on Jan. 3, 1944. They live in Pittsburgh, Pa., while the husband studies dentistry at the Univ. of Pittsburgh.
 5. Daniel Carl, b. July 13, 1891, md. Louise North, in 1925. They live at Albia, Ia.
 6. Harriet Anna, b. July 11, 1923; Also another daughter.
 5. Bernice I., b. Mar. 10, 1897, md. John B. Chadrick, July 8, 1918. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Iowa, at present a teacher of home economics in a Los Angeles High School.

4. Ellis Ankeny, b. June 6, 1865, md. Fern Shillig, whom he later divorced and then remarried. His address is unknown.
5. Two children by the second marriage
4. George D., died young
4. Bonetta, b. Sept. 10, 1859, died early and buried in the Amish Cemetery. Her name apparently coined from that of Rosina Bonnet, wife of the pioneer, Capt. Peter Ankeny.
3. George Washington, b. Jan. 18, 1824, died unmarried in Johnson Co., Ia., May 2, 1857.
3. Joseph Wisk, b. Aug. 22, 1827, d. Mar. 23, 1833, and buried beside his sister, Eliza, in Ankeny Square, Somerset, Pa.
3. Mary Susan, b. Aug. 22, 1827, a twin, died unmarried 1865.
3. Philip Earhart, b. May 6, 1829, md. Dec. 13, 1855, Hester Grimes. He was the most prominent of the Iowa Shavers, and is well written up in the County histories and by the Press. He was in the Mexican War for nearly a year at the age of 17, then went to California during the gold rush, made a small fortune, came back via the Gulf of Mexico and the Miss. River, and engaged in farming. He entered the Civil War, rose to the rank of Capt., but was mustered out in 1863 on account of his wife's illness. He entered politics, held several offices, and founded the Kalona Savings Bank, being the first president. His wife Hetty died in May, 1880, and on Sept. 6, 1881, he married the wealthy widow, Mrs. Clarissa Patterson Wagner, whose son had already married his only daughter. He died Oct. 10, 1904, and the widow lived on till 1923. No children to the second marriage.
4. Eva, b. Aug. 31, 1856, d. Mar. 23, 1860.
4. Kate, b. July 23, 1860, d. Dec. 5, 1863.
4. Jennie, b. Mar. 27, 1862, md. George Wagner, as state above, on Dec. 23, 1880. He was a state Senator, and helped get appropriations for the new State University. He was born May 24, 1859, and d. Dec. 16, 1903. Jennie d. Apr. 20, 1918 on her farm at Sharon Center, Iowa.
5. Clarissa, b. Nov. 18, 1895, md. Nov. 1913, to Chas Stutzman, b. July 29, 1895. She d. Feb. 19, 1920.
6. Evelyn, b. Jan. 17, 1915, md. Orville Troyer, living at Wellman, Ia.
7. Joan; Clarissa; Jerry; James; Philip; Robert
6. Glenn, killed in service in World War II.
6. Karl, b. Dec. 5, 1919, md. Mildred _____. Karl also served in World War II, and is still in the Army, stationed at Little Rock, Ark.
7. Sonny; Janie Karen, b. Nov. 11, 1947.
5. Philip, b. Apr. 22, 1894, md. Nov. 15, 1904 Albia Snyder, b. Feb. 4, 1886, and they live at Hawkeye.
6. Lota M., b. Nov. 23, 1905, md. Chester B. Watts, live on a farm near Fairmont, Minn.
7. Gail Philip, b. July 6, 1938;

7. Charles Philip, b. Dec. 31, 1938
6. Lyle, b. 1910, d. in 1912.
6. Daryl, b. July 6, 1912, md. Kathryn Kent, Chicago, Ill.
7. Jack Kent; Joy Kennetha
6. Melba, b. May, 1920, md. Donald Frisbie, May 3, 1939. They live in Fairmont, Minn.
7. Bobbie; Ronald
6. Clall, b. Mary, 1922, md. Betty Dietz, Nov. 1944. They live in Hawkeye, Ia.
7. Janie; Penny; Vickie Lee.
5. Nell, b. Nov. 20, 1890, md. June 23, 1908, Fred Fry, who was b. May 6, 1881. Live in Iowa City, Ia.
6. Eldon, b. Jan. 8, 1911, md. June 22, 1931, Marie J. Baker. They also live in Iowa City, Ia.
7. Robert John, b. Feb. 13, 1933
5. Rollin, b. Feb. 24, 1893, lived in Sharon, Ia., and was not married. He died Aug. 18, 1924.
4. Lincoln Grimes, b. Mar. 28, 1865, md. Sedalia Niswander from Virginia, in 1883. He was prominent in Johnson County in various capacities, was a president of the Kalona Savings Bank, which his father founded. Sedalia d. Apr. 11, 1926, and he died on Dec. 7, 1936, in Iowa City.
5. Elmus, b. Oct. 1, 1883, d. single, in Jan. 1907
5. Hettie, b. Apr. 20, 1885, md. Earl Fry, merchant of Iowa City, and brother of Fred Fry who married her cousin Nell (Above).
6. Margerie, b. Dec. 11, 1912, md. Howard Moffatt, Dir. of Athletics, Iowa City High School.
7. Howard, Jr.; also another
6. Ethel, b. Sept. 28, 1914, md. John Deaton
7. Dixie, b. 1937
5. Ethel, b. 1895, md. Dr. Warren Ives, a physician of both World Wars, in the U. S. Navy, with rank of Capt. Now retired, living at Myrtle Point, Oregon
6. Charles, b. about 1924, md. Ruth Ann Lawrence. They are now with Army of Occupation in Germany
7. Pamela; also another
5. Robert Grimes, b. 1888, md. Lela Fry. A salesman, a former farmer and stockman, living in or near Kalona, Ia.
6. Robert, b. 1917, md. Frances Quinn
7. Philip Robert; Craig Grimes.
6. Eugene, md. Martha Ashby
7. David; Stephen
6. Gail; Leland
5. Joseph, b. July 1, 1890, md. Leah Morgan, a descendant of James Morgan and Capt. James Avery, founders of the New London, Conn. Married Aug. 3, 1910.
6. Myrn, b. 1912, md. Robert Livingston, of Long Beach, California
7. Rodney Shaver, b. 1944

6. Elmo, b. June 20, 1916, now a college teacher in Long Beach, Calif., his address being 602 Redondo Ave. It was from him that the writer got almost all the material on the descendants of George and Rosina Ankeny Shaver.
6. Neil, b. Feb. 1924
5. Nina, b. Oct. 15, 1893, md. July 17, 1912, Eli Stutzman. They live in Washington, Ia.
6. Robert, b. Apr. 27, 1913, married twice. He is a Navy physician in Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Two children, no names
6. Donald, b. Sept. 14, 1914, md. Ruth _____. He is in business in Washington, Ia.
7. Stephen
6. Vera, b. 1917, md. Courtney Kline, in June, 1941.
7. One child
6. Virginia, md. Herbert Peschel, a contractor in Long Island, N. Y.
7. Douglas Gregory, b. 1947
3. Eleanor Parker, b. May 19, 1831, md. Conrad Daniel Rein-king, German immigrant who had gone west from Philadelphia. Marriage was July 8, 1852. They were very industrious in farming and business, and became quite wealthy. They lived in Des Moines, Ia., where he died about 1901, and she d. Sept. 8, 1920. She was also known for her leadership in society.
4. Vera, b. Feb. 14, 1854, md. William Albert Jones, Mar. 12, 1884. He was a capable stock raiser near Van Meter, Ia., and she was also a woman of great ability. However, she died at an early age, June 14, 1897, leaving five children. The husband later remarried, and had a second family. Her children were:
 5. Alice, b. Mar. 17, 1885, md. William Herschel Trindle. She is a graduate of Grinnell College, and her husband is now an attorney of Salem, Oregon.
 6. William; Eleanor; Helen
5. Mabel Henry, b. July 31, 1886, md. Abram Lee Golden, Dec. 1914. Golden is a lawyer and they live in Oakland, Calif.
6. Vera, b. 1921, an accomplished collist and young woman of great charm who later became a victim of a mental disorder, and is now in a state institution.
6. Donald, student of the Univ. of Calif., Berkeley.
5. Florence, b. Jan. 22, 1888, md. Henshaw Ward, died July 9, 1926. On June 26, 1948, she md. Frank Wood, of Monrovia, Calif. Apparently no children.
5. Mildred Ankeny, b. July 8, 1894, md. Frank Riley Rodgers, a hardware merchant in Ames, Ia.
6. Francis, b. 1917, md. Will Headley, Yale, 1935
6. Richard Ernest, b. May 25, 1922, single, part owner of the Barr Hardward, Ames, Ia., his father's business.

6. Betty Jean, b. Sept. 25, 1927, graduate of Ames College, md. _____
7. Toby Jean, b. 1948
5. William Conrad, b. Nov. 27, 1896, md. Helen McGregor Kullman; in 1936 he was divorced, and later remarried, lives in Salem, Ore. By first marriage
 6. William
4. Ella, b. July 9, 1857, md. Charles Augustus Towle, Congregational minister at Grinnell, Ia., and a widow with children. She d. Dec. 1917. Apparently no ch.
4. George Frederick, b. Apr. 27, 1859, md. Anna Carrie Bailey. He was a Baptist minister of splendid character, died at his home in Des Moines, Ia., in 1947, probably the last surviving grandchild of George and Rosina Ankeny Shaver.
 5. Evelyn, md. Charles B. Taylor who committed suicide in 1928. Now a high school teacher in Des Moines, Ia.
 5. Hope, md. Charles Herbert Schwartz
 6. Maxine; Richard
4. Daniel Philip, b. Apr. 3, 1862, md. Anna Brown, June 3, 1885. He was connected with the Central Trust Co., of Des Moines, Ia.; and prominent in the business affairs of that city.
 5. Hoyt, b. June 11, 1889, md. Ruth Kraft who died in 1917. He later married Helen Foster from whom he was divorced. He was a contractor in Des Moines, Ia. One child to each wife.
 6. Hoyt, Jr.; Jane
3. Henry Ety (Henrietta), b. July 25, 1833, md. Oliver P. Hull, July 16, 1857. There was tragedy in this family. Oliver was in the Civil War, became mentally deranged from suffering in a Confederate prison, and on his return greatly upset his prosperous home near Daytonville, Ia. Though very fond of his oldest daughter, Emma, he had a quarrel with her, and while she slept, he killed her and then shot himself. Henrietta finally recovered from the shock, but the fortune was badly dissipated, and she ended her life in poverty, and was taken to a home for soldiers' widows at Marshalltown, Ia., where she d. in 1915.
 4. Emma J., b. Aug. 19, 1860, murdered by her father, Jan. 29, 1879.
 4. Burton Hall, b. Apr. 17, 1858, not married.
 4. Hettie, md. _____ Smith, veteran, had one child which died young. She had lived in Muscatine, Ia.
 4. Philip, md. and went to Oregon. No further data.
 4. Dora, md. George Thurman, lived in Muscatine, Ia. Had children but names or number are not known.
3. Henry Walter, b. July 25, 1833, a twin, d. unmarried July 1, 1872.
2. Joseph, b. June 30, 1802, d. May 19, 1876, md. July 29, 1823, Harriet Giese, b. Feb. 15, 1801, a daughter of Rev. Henry Giese, pioneer minister of the Reformed churches in Somerset County, and the first pastor of St. Paul's Reformed Church of Somerset, Pa. Joseph and his family left Somerset at an

early date and moved first to Millersburg, Holmes Co., Ohio, where they lived in 1850, then later to the vicinity of Des Moines, Iowa, where they took up by the homestead law, or purchased, a section or more of land where the town of Ankeny now stands, recently the site of a government small arms plant. An account of Joseph Ankeny, taken from "Prominent Iowans", by Brigham, will be given in a brief form at the end of this sketch. His children, many of whom became quite prominent, are listed below, and much of the data of this family was given the writer by a grand-daughter of Joseph, - Mrs. Mary Hunter, of Ankeny, Ia., and Des Moines.

3. John Fletcher, b. May 6, 1824, d. in Fla., 1886, md.

Sarah Wolgamot, b. 1829, d. 1903. No data on residence or profession.

4. Florence, born at Freeport, Ill, md. George P. Russell

5. Fletcher A., lives at Ankona, Fla. (This Ankona is the name Ankeny in a slightly different form.)

4. Susan Ankeny, md. Ernest W. Brown of the Brown Hotel, Des Moines, Ia.

5. Emerson - b. 1846 - d. 1897

5. Robert Ankeny, md. Greta Weitz

6. Philip Ankeny; Ernest W.

4. Bird, md. Benson E. Israel. Some of this family live in New York City

4. Harriet, md. Mott, Des Moines, Ia.

3. Peter Dewalt, b. Feb. 3, 1826, md. 1859, Ellen Lorah, b. 1829. He was in the Mexican War, was an attorney by profession.

4. Rosina, b. 1865, at Millersburg, O., md. 1889, Edgar Lewis, b. 1863.

5. Edna Ankeny, md. Fred Marshall, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

5. Elizabeth, md. John Almon Rosenberg

4. Daisy, md. Frank Greene, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

4. Mary Louise, md. Burnett

5. Louise

4. Paul, single in 1941, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

4. Mabel, dec., ma. Mathews

3. Henry Giese, b. Dec. 24, 1831, d. Mar. 17, 1906, md.

Faustina H. Newcomb, b. 1841. He was a captain in Civil War.

4. Joseph Newcomb, b. Oct. 29, 1861, md. 1883, Elma Rogers, b. Apr. 6, 1863. They lived at Corning, Ia., later at Prescott, Ia., and he is now living at an advanced age in Glendale, Calif. Most of the detailed information of this family was given to the writer by Joseph H. quite recently.

5. Jessie Valentine, b. Dec. 27, 1883, md. H. V. Lacy, and they live at Foo Chow, China.

5. Blanche, b. Aug. 31, 1886, d. July 17, 1917, at York, Nebr., md. Feb. 10, 1904, Chas. B. Chapman, Prescott, Ia.

5. Ralph Dewalt, b. Oct. 14, 1887, md. Ida May Rhine, live at Belmond, Ia.

6. Homer, married, lives at Buffalo Center

6. Joseph, married, lives at Eugene, Ore., five children
5. Helen Lucile, b. Oct. 22, 1891, md. Emil A. Johnson, of Stockton, Calif.
 6. Roger, Ankony, Portland, Oregon
 6. Philip Newcomb, Stockton, California
5. Homer Rogers, b. Aug. 26, 1893, md. Rose _____, Dodge Center, Minn.
5. Harriet Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1896, md. R. W. Little, Riverside, Calif.
5. Florence Marie, b. Sept. 7, 1898, md. Harold H. Cox, of Glendale, Calif.
5. Henry Gieso, b. Oct. 22, 1900, md. Irene Dolaney, b. at Peru, Ill.; now live at Caldwell, Idaho
 6. Margaret Louise, b. Nov. 20, 1921;
 6. Jo Anne, b. Oct. 29, 1923; Virginia Ruth, b. Mar. 17, 1928;
 6. Rita Irene, b. Mar. 22, 1925
4. Warren B., md. Ossie Tupper Colin, live in Corning, Ia.
 5. Faustina Ingwersen, Omaha, Nebr.
 5. Colin Clintor, lives in Corning, Iowa
4. John Barcroft, b. 1867, d. 1926, md. Louetta Devore, b. 1870, d. 1930.
 5. Chester Devore, b. 1891, md. Grace Hall, b. 1893
 6. Lois Elizabeth, b. 1917, md. Rev. Dale Westadt. They live at Tilden, Nebr.
 7. Robert Dale, b. 1946
 6. Ronald Ormel, b. 1920
 6. Earl Chester, b. 1922; Helen Louise, b. 1924
 5. Russell Barcroft, b. 1892, md. Ida Shorman, b. Nov. 19, 1897, they live at Dixon, Nebr., and he furnished the information of this part of family.
 6. Ruthe Louetta, b. 1917, md. Harry K. Gries, b. 1911. They live at Belden, Nebr.
 7. Billy Roy, b. 1944; Dick Lee, b. 1946.
 6. John Isaiah, b. 1919, md. Lola Maxine Smith, and live at Salom, Oregon.
 7. Nancy Kaye, b. 1946
 6. Roy Russell, b. 1922; Janet Belle, b. 1930
4. Rollin Valentine, lives at Ankora, Fla.
 5. Harold, md. Ruth Willis, d. Jan. 1949, Ft. Pierco, Florida
 6. Rollin Frank, b. Nov. 26, 1926
 6. David Barry, b. May 24, 1934.
 5. Barbara, md. James Webster Ordway, Stuart, Fla.
 6. Ronald Frederick, b. Aug. 25, 1933.
4. Ralph L., lives in Moline, Ill.
 5. One son
4. Harriet Elizabeth, md. H. H. Harris, Orient, Ia.
 5. Faustina, b. July 2, 1906
 5. Arthur Ankony
4. Henry Gieso, Jr., served in the Spanish War. (This name given to the writer by Mrs. Hunter, but omitted in list of names given by Joseph N., of children of

Henry Giese, Sr.)

3. Rollin Valentine, b. May 22, 1833, md. Sarah Irvine. He was in the Civil War, and was brevetted a Brigadier General.
4. Mary Bonnett, b. at Freeport, Ill, md. Fred Heaton Hunter, a former mayor of Des Moines, Ia., and later manager of the large Brown Hotel of that city.
5. Leland A., in the U. S. Army
5. Josephine, md. _____ Ray, and lived in Conn., where she is an instructor in Connecticut College, New London.
5. Rollin V., also in the U. S. Army
4. Irvin Sample, dec., no children
4. Harriet Louise, md. John Conger, prominent in Iowa politics.
4. Joseph, dec.
4. Rollin V., Jr., lives at 1012 Queen Anne St., Seattle, Wash., where he is Vice President of the Seattle National Bank.
5. Irwin.
3. Susan Fletcher, b. 1832, at Millersburg, Ohio, md. 1852, John R. Barcroft, b. 1824, d. 1901. Among children was
4. Mary, b. 1855, at Millersburg, md. 1878, George Elias King, b. 1846. Their children are
5. Edith, b. at Des Moines, md. Dr. _____ Pearson, and they live at Des Moines, Ia.
5. Harriet Louise, dec.; Russell, dec.
5. Joseph, lives at Atlanta, Ga.
4. Harriet Louise, md. _____ McCoughan
5. George Louis, b. Nov. 20, 188-, md. May 4, 1907, Emma Miller
6. Dwight Lonis, b. Feb. 1, 1908, md. June 27, 1931, Helen Harriett Rose
7. James Lyle, b. Jan. 26, 1934
6. Louise Ankeny, b. Aug. 17, 1909.
6. Susan Jane, b. May 26, 1917
5. Louise, b. Dec. 7, 1888, md. Otis Winfield Pray, b. Aug. 8, 1884.
6. William Pearson, b. June 24, 1909, md. Lairna Pauline Davis
6. Eli Bancroft, b. June 25, 1912
6. James McCoughan, b. Apr. 4, 1915, d. Mar. 1, 1916
6. Winfield Ankeny, b. Feb. 9, 1919
6. David Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1925.
3. Rosina Bonnett, b. Sept. 1, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1842
3. Mary Ellen, b. about 1840, at Millersburg, O., md. 1860, Henry H. Clark, of Des Moines, Ia. Mrs. Clark is dec.
4. Eunice Aurelia, md. Webb Souers, of Des Moines, prominent in the life of that city.
5. Marshall, married and lives in Des Moines, Ia.
5. Clark, lives in Tuscon, Ariz.
5. Philip, a college professor, recently at Newcomb College at New Orleans, now professor of English,

Oregon State University, Eugene, Oregon

4. Harriet Louise, nd. Chas. M. Hero, d. 1940, but the widow lived, in 1941, at 570 Walnut St., New Orleans, La.
4. Frances Allen, married and lives in New Jersey
5. Sylvia; Frances
4. John, dec.
3. Harriet Louise, b. about 1845, unmarried. She gathered much material for a history of the Ankeny Family, mostly on the Joseph Ankeny branch - which she intended to have published, but died before getting it done. Others, particularly, Mrs. Eunice Souers, have tried to carry on, but one thing or another, it seems, has prevented the completion of the task.

- - - - -

The following is a brief summary of some of the high points in the life of Joseph Ankeny, as found in Brigham's "Prominent Iowans."

Joseph Ankeny first came to Iowa in 1854, entered some government land, and then returned, about 13 years later, with his wife and family and became a permanent resident of Iowa. He was descended from Huguenot Ancestry. His father, Dewalt Angena, came to America in 1746 with his uncle Casper DeWalt, he being then 18 years of age. Two brothers, Nicholas and Theobald preceded him. (We are now convinced that Theobald is just another name for Dewalt.) He first settled in Lancaster County, Pa., and later at Clear Spring, Md. He married Mary Jane Dorner (meaning Doner) who came to America with her father Thomas Dorner, and two brothers, Christian and Peter, for whom her first two sons were named. (This statement seems to have been based entirely on the tradition previously referred to, but now believed to be unreliable.) After the death of his first wife, Dewalt married Margaret Friedline (meaning Frederick), and had 8 (really 7) children, - John, Henry, David, George, Jacob, Mary and Elizabeth. Mary married a Mr. Benford, and Elizabeth became the wife of George Chorpensing. (This sentence also at variance with other traditional statements, especially the use of the name Benford where others use Brading.)

Peter Ankeny, the second son, was born March 1, 1751, and married Rosina Bonnet, whose father Jean Bonnet, was proprietor of the first inn west of the Alleghenies, on the Forbes Road, called "The Forks", being near Bedford Springs. About 1773, Mr. and Mrs. Ankeny (Peter) crossed the mountains to where he had a large tract of land, called "the Manor". (Then follow items about Peter's children.)

Joseph was born June 30, 1802, and two years later his father died. He had no schooling after he reached the age of 13 years. He early managed a store for his brother-in-law, Peter (should be Frederick) Meyers, at Ligonier, Pa. At 18 years of age, he went down the Ohio river on a flat, as his brother John had previously taken his family to Brownsville, Ill. Joseph visited him but later returned to Westmoreland county and spent some time there with his uncle, Col. John Bonnett. On July 29, 1825, he married

at Berlin, Pa., Harriet Susannah Giese, daughter of Rev. Henry Giese, who came to America in 1776, with the Hessian Army, but who, at that time, was the minister of the German Reformed Church of Berlin, (this town being in Somerset Co., Pa.), serving there from 1795 to 1838. He was ordained at Frederickstown, Va., married Anna Maria Baker near there, and was disinherited by his father because he would not return to Germany. He had several children,- Valentine, b. 1785, who was Captain of the Fayette County Blues, of Penna., in the War of 1812. Other children were: Catherine, who married a Loar, and Herbert; Elizabeth, who married a Lowry; Anna Maria, who married a Ream; John, a Methodist minister; and Harriet. Also a half-sister who married a Compton.

Joseph and his wife lived in Penna. until 1831 when they moved to Holmes County, Ohio, and lived there on a farm for a year. Then they moved to Millersburg, and became prominent in the affairs of the town. He was made a Mason on Dec. 1, 1823. During the years 1834-1837, he represented his district in the Ohio State Legislature. He was appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Brigade of the Ohio Militia. He and his wife were members of the Reformed Church. They had eight children. (Then follow the names of the children; omitted here.)

- - - - -

The Will of John Bonnet, father-in-law of Peter Ankeny, and grandfather of Joseph, is found partially recorded in vol. 10, p. 166, in the Report of the Pa. Genealogical Society. It was made April 30, 1793, and proved August 15, 1793. The widow's name was Dorothy. Dorothy was the second wife,- the first wife, and mother of the children was named Mary Bickley (Biclet). The children named besides Rosina, were John, Jacob, and Isaac.

1. CATHERINE, b. 1753, d. probably about 1805, md. (1) Michael Walter, b. 1749, and d. in 1785. Sometime later, probably 1786, she md. Gillian Gary (Kilian Gehri, in German, as he generally wrote it). A complete account of Michael Walter, an immigrant to America in 1764, who lived for a time in Lancaster Co., Pa., then appears to have gone to Maryland where he met and married Catherine, about 1775, has been written up and as the wife was third in the Ankeny family, it would belong here. But because of its size, and as it is pretty much of a unit in itself, it will be placed at the end of this manuscript. Following it will also be given all that has been found about the Gary children, and about Gary himself, he too being an immigrant who had served in the Revolution. There were six children in the Walter family, and three to Catharine and Gary. The date of birth given for Catherine, as shown above, is based on the 1776 census records of Elizabeth Hundred (Hagerstown), Md., at which time she was given the age of 23. Further data on that and on the approximate date of her death will be found in the Walter account.

1. REBECCA, b. July 5, 1755, date of death given below. As given on an earlier page, the statement that she belongs to the family comes from the record of baptisms found in the Host Church, on the Big Swatara Creek, in Berks County, near the district, however, where Dewalt Ankeny had settled over in Lancaster, now Lebanon, County. This record was discovered by Mrs. Martha Ankeney Foster, and fills in the family of "the twelve children" referred to several times in the Will of Dewalt. The witnesses at her baptism on Aug. 17, 1755, were Peter Heterick and Rebecca Lang. Lancaster County records show that Peter Heterick and Dewalt were neighbors in West Hanover township, their names being in the same assessment list. Regarding Rebecca, since Dewalt was left, at the death of his wife, with five small children, it is likely that Rebecca may have been taken to raise by a relative, possibly the grandmother or an aunt, and so was raised apart from the other Ankeny children. At any rate, her existence seems never to have been mentioned by any of the early members of the family.

Just as was hoped when these facts came to the writer, and even sooner than was thought possible, information has been found showing that Rebecca later became the wife of George Cook, a Revolutionary soldier who served as a private under Col. Samuel Royer, 1779-1781. This record comes from a book, or sketch, entitled Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin County, and states that George Cook was a son of George Adam Cook, who died in 1785. He also had 3 brothers who were in the army named Adam, Jacob, and John. George was born in 1751, and died in 1842, and is buried in the Grindstone Hill Graveyard, in Guilford township, Franklin County, Pa. The same record states that his wife was Rebecca Ankeny, who died Jan. 21, 1832, aged 76, having lived a married life of 57 years and 9 months. (Note that the date of her birth as found in the Host Church

records would make Rebecca just 76 yrs. and 6 mos. of age at the time of her death.) This latter information comes also from the persistent search on the Ankeny Line by Mrs. Martha Foster, of Hagerstown, Md.

With the above data as a guide, the writer visited the County Seat of Franklin, at Chambersburg, Pa., in the Register's office in the Court House, and found the names of the children of the family from the settlement papers of the estate of George Cook. His son John was the administrator and his account was filed Aug. 24, 1844, the date of the death being given in one of the papers as Sept. 24, 1842. From the amounts left to the several children, and the advances having been previously made, it appears that the estate was worth at least \$15,000, thus making him a rather wealthy man for that period. They lived in Quincy township, south and east of Chambersburg, and not so far from Hagerstown, nor from the region where the Dewalt Ankeny family had settled in Washington Co., Md. Other records in the same office - deeds, wills and estate settlement papers - give some further data on several of the children; and no doubt other information of later generations could likewise be found there if time permitted. But as the brothers of George Cook also lived in the same section of the county, the descendants of the several families would be hard to separate, thus making it almost impossible to tell which ones were descendants of George and Rebecca. An attempt was made by the writer to get some information of the early families from present residents of the Quincy and Guilford districts by mail, but without any success. And time did not permit his visiting the section at that time to inquire personally for the identity of descendants living there. So the following names of the children of this family are based entirely on data found in the records referred to above. The order of the names does not, of course, have any relation to the ages of the children.

2. John, the administrator. One of that name, with Hannah as wife, made a deed to Peter Cook, of some land that came from Adam and George Cook in 1844; but at that time they were living in Washington Co., Me. This may have been a different John. But the records show that one of the name John Cook died in 1868, being at that time a resident of Quincy township, Franklin County. This would seem likely to be the son of George and Rebecca. The administrator of the estate was F. A. Cook, probably a son, but no list of children was given nor was the name of the widow shown.
2. Adam, no other data found. One of that name lived in Somerset County at an early date, and may have been this man.
2. George, Jr. One George Cook, resident of Quincy township, died Apr. 11, 1882, will being probated Apr. 20, 1882. He left a widow and a daughter named Catherine (Katie) and a son Hiram. Hiram H. Cook was the executor of the will.
2. Samuel; Jacob; nothing further on either of these two.
2. Nancy. One of that name made a will Aug. 31, 1846, naming John Cook as the executor. The will was probated Nov. 5, 1862, she being then a resident of St. Thomas township,

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, from the spontaneous generation theory to the modern theory of the origin of life from non-living matter. The author concludes that the modern theory is the most plausible and is supported by the latest scientific data.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution theory. The author shows how the simple chemical compounds of the early Earth could have evolved into the more complex organic molecules of life. The author discusses the role of the atmosphere, the oceans, and the land in the chemical evolution process. The author concludes that the chemical evolution theory is the most plausible and is supported by the latest scientific data.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the biological evolution theory. The author shows how the simple organisms of the early Earth could have evolved into the more complex organisms of life. The author discusses the role of natural selection, genetic drift, and other evolutionary mechanisms in the biological evolution process. The author concludes that the biological evolution theory is the most plausible and is supported by the latest scientific data.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the origin of the first life. The author shows how the simple chemical compounds of the early Earth could have evolved into the first life. The author discusses the role of the atmosphere, the oceans, and the land in the origin of the first life. The author concludes that the origin of the first life is the most interesting and important problem in the history of science.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the origin of the first life. The author shows how the simple chemical compounds of the early Earth could have evolved into the first life. The author discusses the role of the atmosphere, the oceans, and the land in the origin of the first life. The author concludes that the origin of the first life is the most interesting and important problem in the history of science.

Franklin Co., and she gave all her estate to her daughter Jane, married to Samuel Palmer. Nancy was apparently unmarried.

2. Margaret, md. _____ Repp, nothing further on this couple
 2. Mary, md. _____ Wentz, " " " " " "
 2. Elizabeth, md. _____ Wentz, or probably Wertz. From a History of Franklin County, by Warren, Beers and Co., pages 612 and 494, one finds the name of a David Wertz, Sr., b. Nov. 12, 1789, d. Sept. 17, 1866, whose wife was Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1793, and d. July 19, 1848, both buried in the Quincy Graveyard. It seems likely this may be the son-in-law of George and Rebecca. A son in this family, sketch of whom is given on the latter page mentioned above, was Hiran Essick Wertz, b. Sept. 25, 1829, and listed in the history as a prominent citizen of Quincy township.
 2. _____, deceased before the father, md. Fred Frittle
 2. _____, " " " " , md. John Essick
 2. _____, " " " " , md. John (?) Secrist
- Regarding the latter, the papers show that John and wife got one third of a share, and the children two thirds. So it would appear that his first wife had died and that he was married again.
3. George; Samuel; John C.; Jacob; and a daughter. The latter was either the wife or mother of Jacob I. Besore who got a share equal to that of the sons named above. One Jacob Secrist died in 1861, and left a widow Elizabeth, and children named Jacob, John, Mary Anne, Samuel and Newton. This man was probably the 4th son named above.

- - - - -

Some addresses of probably descendants of George and Rebecca who now live in the same vicinity are given below:

Harry S. Cook, Quincy, Pa.
Lester B. Cook, Box 46, Quincy, Pa.
Grace C. Wentz, Quincy, Pa.
Carrie M. Cook, Waynesburg R. D., Pa.
C. Reed Wertz, R. D. #5, Chambersburg, Pa.
Mrs. Helen M. Wertz, R. D. # 5, " "
Wesley Cook, South Mountain, Pa.
Miss Hazel Cook, " " "

* that is, in the History of Franklin County, p. 494.

1. ANNA MARIA, B. 1757, d. 1806, md. in Washington County, Md., on Mar. 6, 1776, John Corpenning, b. 1749, d. 1804. They were living in or near Hagerstown (Elizabeth Hundred) when a census of that section was taken in August, 1776. Dates of birth of both of them is based on the ages given to them in that census. It is not known where Attorney Fritz when he gave the name of Anna Maria as Ingrason found that information. That statement, as given before in this account, was made by Fritz in his Sketch of the Chorpenning Family. The writer has not been able to find any such name in any of the old records of that period, such as the 1790 census of Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, or even North Carolina; nor in the Penna. Archives, nor in the immigration records. So he is firmly of the opinion that it was a mistranslation of the name Angnesin, written in German and in the form used for a woman. The "in" is the feminine ending, and the German capital "A" looks very much like our "I"; and the small letters, in German, for a, e, and i look very much alike.

In addition to all this, it has been found that Fritz made a number of other errors in the account referred to, showing that he was basing much of his material only on tradition. He says that the Corpenning family came from Europe to North Carolina where they met John Walter, and came with him to Maryland and there met the Ankenys. Now it can be shown that much of that statement is wrong. The Immigration records show that the Kourponning family came directly to Philadelphia, on the ship "Duke of Bedford", last out of Amsterdam, and landed in Sept. 1751. Records show that the family consisted of Hendrick, the father, and sons Albert and John. Hendrick settled in Eastern Penna., probably in Northampton County, as it was in Lynn township of that county, now in Lehigh county, that Albert married Barbara Probst on June 23, 1774. Later the same year they set out for the Carolinas, became snowbound in the Shenadoah Valley, Va., but reached N. Carolina the following year and settled in Lincoln County; later moved to what is now Caldwell county, where many of the descendants may be found today. Also a Probst Bible, now in the Sondley Library, Ashville, N. C., gives a little Corpenning data,- the names of Albert Corpenning, Abraham Corpenning and John Corpenning are found, but the latter two are probably the sons of Albert. Three other sons were George, Jacob, and David.

So it appears the tradition, or Fritz, was wrong as to the origin of the family. It was also wrong as to the given name of the Walter involved,- it being Michael, and not John, Walter that joined the family but in Md. And in addition he came direct to eastern Penna., from Europe and settled in Lancaster Co., before he went to Washington Co., Md., where he married Catherine Ankeny, in 1775. The tradition, as given by Fritz, says that the Walter, Ankeny and Corpenning families which settled in Somerset county did not go there until 1780, but that only the men went and left the families in Maryland. But the church records show that all of them had children born and baptized in Somerset county as early as 1777. Also the tradition that says one of the Ankeny girls married a

Corpenning, but gives the name as George, and that the couple moved to North Carolina, and had 8 children, is likewise only in part based on fact. The name George might have been the second name of John, as was common at the time, - being in fact the baptismal name of their third son, as shown later. Also they did have 8 children who probably grew to maturity, though there were only 7 children at the time of the father's death in 1804, as shown by the settlement papers. And in this point of the number of children in the Fritz family, Fritz was also wrong, as he included a John who it will be shown must have died before the father. John and Anna Maria Corpenning apparently lived with Michael and Catherine Walter when the 1776 census was taken, as their names are listed together. Also in the christening of their children, the Ankenys, Corpennings and Walters were witnesses for each other many times, and at the marriage of Peter Ankeny's oldest daughter, Elizabeth, the name of John Corpenning is one of the twelve witnesses who signed the certificate, all of them being close relatives. It might also be said of Joseph Ankeny, youngest of the children of Peter, who in his later years refers familiarly to his "Uncles Corpenning and Walter", that if his Uncle Corpenning had moved to N. Carolina when married, Joseph, who was born in 1802, would have known very little of him.

The John Corpenning family lived on a large tract which was very near, or perhaps bordered, that of Peter Ankeny on the west. John Corpenning got a warrant from the State, Feb. 26, 1788, for 300 acres in Bedford (Somerset) County. This farm later became the property of Samuel C. Livengood, and came to be known in the vicinity as the "Livengood Farm". The writer knows it quite well. John and his family were members of the Samuel's Church, Lutheran or Reformed, but perhaps the former. Here Peter and Christian Ankeny and Michael Walter were also prominent members. It is probable that Corpenning and his wife were buried in the cemetery there, but if so, the stones have weathered and lost their inscriptions. So no records of them can be found. It should be said that the name was properly Corpenning until it was changed by Henry, the oldest son, to Chorpenning. The Carolina family, however, still use the old spelling.

2. Elisabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1777, bp. in Somerset Co., Oct. 12, 1777, and Elisabeth Ankeny, wife of Christian, was the witness. Nothing further is heard of Elisabeth, so she probably died early.
2. Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1779, bp. Sept. 1780, Michael Walter being the witness. He died Feb. 21, 1865. His wife whom he married Apr. 7, 1801, was Veronica Schaaf, b. May 2, 1782, d. Oct. 8, 1855, a daughter of John and Veronica Schaaf, the latter one of the step-sisters of Anna Maria, - a daughter of Dewalt Ankeny's second wife by her first husband, Noah Frederick. Henry was a very active citizen, - teacher, farmer, financier, county commissioner in 1815. He was popularly called "Judge", but this title really belongs to his brother George who was an associate judge some years

later. He lived on a good farm, several miles farther west, on the upper New Centerville road. Here he built a stone house which stood for many years; and in the early days of the writer, it was owned by Jonathan Walker whose wife was a granddaughter of Henry. According to the account of Fritz, also a descendant, he moved from the farm to Somerset where he lived on Main St., and later moved to Lavansville, Pa.

3. John, b. Jan. 17, 1802, d. May 25, 1866, md. (1) Magdalena Flick, b. Dec. 22, 1799, d. Jan. 11, 1863, a daughter of Ludwig Flick; (2) Catherin Engle, of Salisbury, Pa. No children to the latter.

4. Alexander, b. Aug. 12, 1822, d. Feb. 7, 1865, md. Mary Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1825, d. July 13, 1875, a daughter of Nicholas Smith, of Brothersvalley twp.

5. Mary; Lizzie; Wesley.

4. Harriet, d. Mar. 11, 1893, md. (1) Silas Will; (2) Patrick Griffith, and lived with him in Ohio. There was one son to the first marriage, and 4 children to the 2nd.

5. Silas A., an attorney in Pittsburgh, Pa.

- - - - -

5. John, law student and superintendent of schools near Springfield, O. Address was Beatty, Clark Co., Ohio.

5. William, on R.R.; Elijah, at home with father

5. Ella, md. _____, but now dec. A daughter was

6. Elizabeth, living at age 15 with her uncle, Attorney Will, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

4. Elijah, b. Jan. 12, 1825, d. Nov. 20, 1900, md. (1) Theresa Fritz, d. 1865; (2) Christine Barron. They lived in Fayette Co., near Jones' Mill where the family was reared. Children to the first wife not known, but those to the second wife were:

5. Lloyd Gebhart, b. Feb. 19, 1874, md. Jan. 12, 1912, Mary Abraham. He is an attorney in Uniontown, Pa. and his wife comes of a pioneer family that were early settlers in the Turkeyfoot section of Somerset County.

6. Eloise, b. Mar. 1, 1913;

6. Jack, b. June 18, 1914;

6. Joan, b. Jan. 21, 1925.

5. Anna, md. John A. Dumbauld, Justice of the Peace, at Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

5. Dorer, md. Anna Craig, So. Connelsville, Pa.

5. Iva, md. James Kuhlman, Gebharts, Pa., Rockwood, R.D.

5. Rollo, also an attorney

3. Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1803, d. Aug. 28, 1892, md. (1) on Feb. 28, 1828, Mary Shultz, a daughter of Conrad and Catherine Kooser Shultz; she was b. Feb. 27, 1807, d. June 13, 1859. He md. (2) Catherine Boucher, b. Aug. 5, 1817, d. Feb. 15, 1902. There were three children to the first wife, none to the second. 1st marriage ended in divorce.

4. Savilla, b. Feb. 24, 1829, d. Apr. 15, 1855, md.
Wm. Riffle, on Jan. 18, 1852. They had 3 children:
 5. Charles; and Ellen, both died in infancy
 5. John, died as a youth.
4. Oliver, b. June 18, 1834, d. Nov. 11, 1853, single
4. Louise, md. Jan. 3, 1850, James S. Clark, b. Oct. 21, 1822, d. Dec. 8, 1892. They lived in Somerset in 1865, but there is no data of any children they may have had.
3. Regina, b. Apr. 26, 1806, d. Aug. 9, 1882, md. John Barkman, b. Apr. 6, 1808, d. Aug. 9, 1882. Buried at Samuel's.
 4. Adelaide, b. Mar. 18, 1835, d. Nov. 18, 1877, single
 4. Elmira, b. Dec. 19, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1847.
 4. Lavina, b. Mar. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 27, 1867, single
3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1808, d. Mar. 8, 1874, md. Eliza, a daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Hay. Eliza died Oct. 30, 1894. In 1850 they moved to Brandonville, Preston Co., Virginia
 4. Malinda, b. Jan. 3, 1833, d. 1904
 4. Franklin, b. 1835
 4. Clarissa, b. 1837, md. Henry Brown, Acme, Westmoreland County, Pa.
 4. Elizabeth, b. 1839, md. Cyrus Schroeder, Penn Sta., Westmoreland county, Pa.
 4. Henrietta, b. 1841, md. Wm. B. Marks, Irwin, Pa.
 4. Hannah, b. 1843, d. 1907, not married.
 4. Harrison, b. 1845, md. _____ lived in Fayette County.
 4. Simon Michael, b. 1847;
4. Millard Filmore, b. 1851, d. Feb. 24, 1940, md. Nancy J. Waddell, and had 8 children. He was editor of the Preston County Democrat, of Kingwood, W. Va.
 5. Alonzo J., b. 1885; lives at Green Pike, Md.
 5. Charles W., b. 1887, dec.
 5. Walter Elno, b. 1889, md. _____, lives in Connellsville, Pa., has 2 sons and 1 daughter
 5. Lloyd S., b. 1891; Honor O., b. 1893, Fayette Co.
 5. Henry Ward, b. 1895; Creed McK., b. 1897, both living in Connellsville, Pa.
 5. Lucy, b. Mar. 30, 1900;
4. Five others died early, among them Washington, Edward, Mary Jane, and Eliza.
3. Michael, b. Apr. 22, 1811, d. Jan. 24, 1865, md. Lydia M. Friedline. In May, 1866, she md. Henry A. Flick, and moved with her husband to Ohio.
 4. Savilla Araninta, md. Frank Livengood
 4. Harry E., b. Mar. 7, 1847, d. Nov. 22, 1864.
 4. Oliver F., b. Dec. 28, 1853, d. Jan. 17, 1865.
3. Mary Anne, b. Oct. 19, 1813, d. Nov. 29, 1892, md. Nov. 19, 1833, Daniel Fritz, son of William Fritz, of Brothers-valley twp. Daniel was bo. June 15, 1809, d. Dec. 5, 1883. Both are buried at Hay's cemetery.
 4. Josiah W., md. Erna Glessner

4. Uriah. b. Oct. 4, 1838, d. as a prisoner in Civil War, Oct. 19, 1864.
4. A daughter, b. 1843, d. early; Daniel, Jr., d. July, 1842;
4. Simon P., md. Samantha Dull, b. 1849, d daughter of Peter and CatherinoWeller Dull, of New Centerville, Pa. This family has an annual reunion.
5. Rufus
5. Annie, md. Ed Sipo. Lived near New Centerville, Pa.
6. Jennie, md. Wm. Earl Shultz, son of Harry, and was living in 1940 at Anderson, Ind.
7. Alice, b. Feb. 12, 1920, d. Dec. 15, 1922
7. Marjorie, b. 1923
6. Probably others.
5. Elmyra, md. Harvey Menser
5. Lillian, md. Daniel Weiglo, Friedens, Pa.
6. Daniel Jr., Md. _____, living at Berlin.
5. Harry, md. Jennie Shultz, daughter of Jeremiah and they live in New Centerville, Pa. See p. *64
5. Susan, md. Howard Hoffe
4. Eliza E., md. Jonathan J. Walker, son of Josiah C., They lived, as already mentioned, on the old Henry Chorpenning Farm.
5. _____ md. Frank Gahring. Among the children were:
 6. Carrie Ellen, b. about 1895, md. Elmer H. Pyle
 7. Frank; _____ md. Ray Lape; Luella;
 7. Ray; Jay; Shirley; Wilma and Ethel, dec.
 6. Ralph, at Akron, O.; Harry, in Somerset, Pa.;
 6. Florence, md. _____ Spedman, Rockwood, Pa.
 6. _____ md. Wilson Pyle, Somerset, Pa.
5. Archie, md. _____, lived on the home place.
 6. Robert; and perhaps others
4. Jerome F., md. R _____ Shaffer
4. Frank A., md. Mary E. Ross
4. J. Harry, the attorney at Somerset, Pa., already referred to, and from whose account much, but not all, of the Chorpenning data was obtained. He was single, had been a teacher and school principal before he studied law. His dates of birth and death not at hand
3. Sarah (Sally), b. July 15, 1816, md. Emanuel Mason, son of John Mason, a pioneer settler in the county. In 1867 they moved to the northern corner of Fayette County, just over the mountain.
4. Uriah, md. Sarah Mull. Some of the children were:
 5. Braden, md. Amanda Henige (?)
 5. Henry, md. Maggie Davis, Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
 5. Amanda, md. Hiram Beck, Bakersville, Pa.
4. Henry, md. Martha A. Hay, daughter of George C. Hay.
4. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1837, d. Jan. 26, 1906, md. Geo. Bruner, b. 1837, d. 1926, an Uncle of the writer, who lived near Jones' Mill, and later in Donegal.
5. Joanna Belle, b. 1859, d. Aug. 1926, md. Samuel M. James, who now (1940) lives in Colorado

1. The first of these is the fact that the

the second is the fact that the

the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the

the fifth is the fact that the

the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the

the eighth is the fact that the

the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the

the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the

the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the

the seventeenth is the fact that the

the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the

the twentieth is the fact that the

the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the

the twenty-third is the fact that the

the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the

the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

the twenty-eighth is the fact that the

the twenty-ninth is the fact that the

the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the

the thirty-second is the fact that the

the thirty-third is the fact that the

6. Gladden W., b. July 8, 1860, md. (1) Dacia Roadman, divorced; md. (2) Nettie _____, living at this time in Boulder, Colo.
7. Ruth, and Rena. They and the mother live in Washington, D. C.
6. Joyce, md. Marion Stout
6. Maye, md. Francis Mackey
5. Charles, b. 1864, d. 1922, md. (1) _____ Horner; (2) Araminta Winkler, b. 1865. Children were:
 6. Glenn; Albula, md. _____ Snyder, Donegal, Pa.
 6. Viola, dec.; Lottie, md. Floyd Querc, Greensburg, Pa.
5. Sadie, dec. md. John Paul Hellein, and lived on a farm near Donegal, Pa.
 6. Roy; Lillie; Olive; Lee; and Stella
4. Sadie, md. William Keiser
4. Edward, md. _____ Freed
4. Simon, md. _____ Martz
4. John, md. and lives in St. Paul, Minn.
4. Lydia, md. James Scott, West Newton, Pa.
4. Wilson, md. _____ Roughton
4. George, md. Jennie Washabaugh || Jan. 12, 1841.
3. Simon, b. Sept. 24, 1818, md. (1) Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1823, d. Mar. 21, 1843, a daughter of John, and granddaughter of Michael and Catherine Ankeny Walter. They had two children. He md. (2) Sept 20, 1843, Susan, daughter of Ludwig Weller and had 8 children. After her death he md. (3) Mrs. Sarah Barkley, moved to Waterloo, Ia. in 1878. Had several more children. Simon died Apr. 2, 1898.
 4. William Frederick, d. Feb. 21, 1842.
 4. Savilla, md. (1) Eli Barron, had one son; md. (2) Wm. Whitford, b. Oct. 11, 1813, d. May 19, 1890, to whom two children were born. * Mar. 11, 1843
 5. Alfred _____
 5. Elmer E.; William A., both lived in Johnstown, Pa.
 4. Samuel Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1844
 4. Josephine, b. Jan. 3, 1847, md. Austin Barron
 4. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1849, md. Philip Benford
 4. Harry Harrison, b. Nov. 19, 1852
 4. Ellen Minerva, b. Aug. 18, 1855
 4. Mary Belinda, b. Jan. 22, 1859
 4. Franklin Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1859
 4. Charles Welles, b. Mar. 9, 1865
 4. Calvin Thomas, born Feb. 15, 1881, Lilly Edna, b. Feb. 15, 1885, both children of the third wife.
3. Hannah, b. Apr. 18, 1821, md. (1) Geo. B. Armstrong, two children; md. (2) Simon Waganan, no children.
 4. Mary, md. John Stout
 4. George B., md. _____, lives near Donegal, Pa.
3. Frank, b. June 26, 1825, d. Oct. 6, 1829
2. John, b. May 2, 1783, must have died in early youth or in his teens, as he was not mentioned by the mother among her children in 1804 at the time of the father's death. She

gave the names of the children in a petition to the Court for appointment of guardians for the last six of them as only Henry was over age. Also she asked for the appointment of Henry as administrator.

2. George, christened Johann George, b. Sept. 26, 1785, d. Feb. 14, 1857, md. (1) Elizabeth Hanna, b. Nov. 16, 1788, d. July 23, 1817; (2) Elizabeth Flick, b. Jan. 9, 1798, d. Aug. 26, 1866. He had 2 sons and 2 daughters to the first wife and 7 children to the second. George was quite prominent and was elected Associate Judge of the county courts for 2 terms, in 1841 and 1846. He and both wives are buried in the Somerset Union cemetery.
3. John, b. July 14, 1808, d. Jan. 31, 1833, md. Mary Geiger, b. Feb. 21, 1808, d. June 23, 1841; and had 2 children.
4. John F., md. Annie T. Hatch, and lived in Springfield, Ohio. In 1833, he was a minor under 14; he was a saw-miller in Burrell twp., Westmoreland Co., until 1866 when he sold out.
4. Eliza, b. June 18, 1826.
3. Mary (Polly), b. Apr. 9, 1811, d. Sept. 3, 1850, md. Daniel Flick, b. Feb. 21, 1814, d. May 19, 1887. No Ch.
3. Another son and another daughter.
3. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. May 3, 1864, md. John H. Bonford, b. Mar. 5, 1810, d. 1896, buried at Ursina where he lived with a second wife.
4. Araminta, b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. Aug. 16, 1841.
4. George Leroy, b. 1843, d. 1921, md. Minnie Boyd, b. 1842, d. 1915. They lived at Meyersdale for a time.
5. Harry Leroy, b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. May 20, 1913, md. Matilda Tilp, b. Sept. 10, 1861.
6. George H., b. Jan. 1, 1889, md. Anna O. Beal, b. Jan. 15, 1887. They live in Meyersdale, 230 North St.
5. May, b. Oct. 25, 1870, d. 1907, not married.
4. Lavina, b. 1842, d. Oct. 1911, md. C. A. Gaithor, lived in Erie, Pa. (See also p.)
5. Charles F.; George; Wallace H.; Leo H.; and Ralph
4. Marion C., md. _____ Odessa
5. Carrie; Lee; Dorsey; Preston; and Fred
4. John F., b. Feb. 2, 1855, d. Aug. 2, 1856
4. Henry V., Dec. 23, 1858, d. Dec. 5, 1912.
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1850, d. Jan. 1924
4. Charles F., b. Sept 23, 1853, d. May 11, 1870
4. Binnie Benedict, b. Oct. 22, 1855, d. Mar. 3, 1931, md. John S. Lyons, b. Aug. 23, 1854, d. May 20, 1935.
5. John B., b. Apr. 8, 1883, md. Grace Barnhart, and they live at Jeannette, Pa.
6. Richard B.; Magdaline
5. Magdaline, b. Apr. 2, 1885, md. Ira C. McCue, and live at Jonners, Pa.
6. Helen, b. Aug. 2, 1914
6. Edward L., b. Apr. 13, 1917
6. Froderick W., b. Apr. 2, 1923

4. Mollie, b. 1857, d. Jan. 1883, md. Fred W. Heslop, b. July 26, 1833, d. Oct. 12, 1925.
3. George, Jr., d. In New York City, 1891, md. Mary W. Pile, b. Oct. 13, 1821, d. Nov. 5, 1865, daughter of Samuel C. Pile. This George was the noted operator of the Pony Express from St. Louis, Mo., to Sacramento, Calif., and had in his company a number of other Somerset men.
4. Georgia, md. Frank McKee, of Baltimore, Md., who later lived in Calif. He practiced medicine there.
5. Harry C., lives in Berkeley, Calif.
4. Frank, md. _____, a daughter of Samuel Rowe
4. Mary Elizabeth, and Charles Milton, both d. at 3 mos.
3. Peter, b. May, 1822, d. June 19, 1839
3. Cyrus, b. Apr. 28, 1824, d. July 1, 1839
3. Elias, b. Nov. 28, 1827, d. June 26, 1839
3. Frank, md. Eliza Hook, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was a physician, and after the death of his wife in Phila., he went to California where he died about 1865.
4. Frank; Charles; Mary
3. Bolinda, b. Dec. 13, 1834, d. Jan. 27, 1864, md. Rev. Frederick Benedict, b. May 20, 1830, a noted Lutheran minister, graduate of Gettysburg Theological Seminary. After death of his wife he remarried, and died Mar. 31, 1869. There were 4 children, all of whom died unmarried.
2. Rosanna, b. June 21, 1788, d. Apr. 30, 1807, md. George Lichtenberger, on July 3, 1806.
3. Rosanna, b. probably April, 1807, md. Valentine Schaaf. It is not known what relation, if any, he was to the John Schaaf family which will also be written up in this account. He apparently was a resident of Somerset for a time at least, later lived in or near Stoystown.
4. George Washington, b. Oct. 10, 1828
2. John Peter, b. Apr. 9, 1790, probably died in infancy
2. Michael, b. Dec. (or May) 12, 1791, d. May 15, 1826, md. Susan Shunk, to whom were born several children. After the death of Michael, she md. (2) Henry Hemminger, and with him and the Chorpennig children, moved to New London, O. Michael is buried at Samuel's Cen. Two of the children were
3. Joshua, b. Feb. 1814, no further data available.
3. Noah, b. July 13, 1822, md. Dec. 24, 1843, Mary Etta Livenspire, b. July 28, 1824. They lived at Nova, Ashland county, Ohio, and had eleven children. Noah d. Feb. 25, 1912, and his wife d. Mar. 4, 1910, and both are buried there.
4. Melissa Ann, b. Dec. 6, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1862.
4. Chester, b. June 29, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1833, at Coloma, Mich., md. (1) Laurilla Howard; (2) Emma Parkor. They lived at Benton Harbor, Mich., where he was a farmer.
5. Ellsworth; Herbert; Mettie, md. E. C. Monneith
5. Flossie, md. L. L. Bailey
4. Minerva Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1848, d. Dec. 27, 1910, at Crystal Springs, Mich., md. Philo Russell, fire

- chief at Benton Harbor, Mich.
5. Henry, b. at New London, O., md. (1) Mary _____
 (2) Carrie _____. No further data
4. Dulcinea Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1849, d. 1926, or 1927.
 md Manuel Knauss, d. 1928. They lived at Nova, O.,
 No children
4. George, b. Aug. 31, 1852, d. Dec. 12, 1905, at
 Fort Worth, Texas, md. Sally _____. He was a R. R.
 conductor, and died in a train accident.
5. Lena, md. Elmer Looney
5. Frank; Mary
4. Charles Franklin, b. May 16, 1854, d. Feb. 8, 1856
4. Calista Jane, b. May 16, 1856, d. Aug. 26, 1935, md.
 Jan. 1, 1878, George Phillips, son of Alexander and
 Rachel Krebs Phillips, who was b. Oct. 15, 1850, d.
 June 17, 1909, a lumberman at Nova, Ohio.
5. Pearl Alpha, b. Dec. 24, 1878, md. 1899, Bort
 Thudium, son of John and Martha Fast Thudium. He
 was b. July 29, 1877, d. Dec. 17, 1943, a farmer
 who lived at Nova, O. Mrs. Thudium is to be
 thanked for most of the data on the family of Noah.
6. Nilo Leroy, b. Mar. 24, 1900, d. Oct. 16, 1938,
 at Huntington, O., md. Mar. 7, 1923, Esther
 Crile. He was a farmer at Wellington, Ohio.
7. Lawrence Burdette, b. Jan. 10, 1924, md.
 May 9, 1945, Odra Duelly
7. Betty Jean, b. Oct. 7, 1928
6. Elwyn B., b. July 18, 1901, md. May 8, 1926,
 Katherine Grace Beheler, b. Jan. 24, 1902. He
 is a farmer at New London, O.
7. Frances Pauline, b. Jan. 23, 1930
6. Freda Pauline, b. Nov. 29, 1905, md. Apr. 13,
 1930, Arthur Ray Zacharias, b. Feb. 13, 1907,
 d. May 26, 1945, a bricklayer at Nova, O.
7. Roberta Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1932
7. Jacqueline Wadena, b. Aug. 6, 1934.
6. Calista Isabelle, b. June 3, 1907, md. Mar. 19,
 1927, Fred Arthur Harris, a moulder at Sullivan, O.
7. Theodore Eugene, b. Sept 29, 1927
7. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1944
6. Fern Wadena, b. Feb. 26, 1909, md. Feb. 26, 1931,
 Stanley Leggins, b. Sept. 18, 1904. Cleveland, O.
5. Pleasant Arthur, b. Sept. 4, 1880, md. Amy Thorpe
 They live at West Salen, O.
6. Christine, b. Feb. 26, md. Rev. Paul Kirk
6. Charlene, b. Mar. 24 _____
5. Minnie Liva, b. Dec. 22, 1882, d. Nov. 23, 1904,
 md. Jan. 1, 1903, John Davidson, a farmer of Nova, O.
6. Minnie Thelma Ruth, b. Nov. 1904, d. 1921
5. Addison Clayton, b. Oct. 3, 1885, d. July 15, 1945,
 md. on Sept. 4, 1915, Mary Scarborough, b. Nov. 8
 1891. Lived at Nova, Ohio.
6. Howard Leroy, b. Oct. 6, 1919.
6. Robert Ellsworth, b. Dec. 24, 1922

- 6. Mildred Dawn, b. June 11, 1925
- 6. Addison Clayton, Mr., b. Nov. 28, 1929
- 5. Ernest Leo, b. Nov. 2, 1888, md. Leta Smith, and they live at Mansfield, O. No children. Was in World War I.
- 5. Calista Dell, b. Dec. 25, 1891, d. Sept. 6, 1892
- 5. Chester Anson, b. Dec. 10, 1896, md. Est er Bruck-art, a mail carrier at Nova. Also in World War I.
- 6. Virginia; Evelyn
- 4. Oliver Augustine, B. Aug. 26, 1856, d. Nov. 11, 1912, md. (1) Flora Taylor, d. May 31, 1892; had 3 children; md. (2) Isa Walker, d. June 8, 1910. Lived at Ruggles, O.
- 5. Olifton W., md. Mildred Akers. He is Judge of Ashland County
- 6. Oliver, married and lives in Akron, O.
- 6. Robert; Paul, both in U. S. Service
- 6. Phyllis, married and lived in Mansfield, O.;
- 6. Joan
- 5. Walter Lester, md. twice; has two children, but no data on them. His addr: 1712 E. 9th St., Cleveland, O.
- 5. Nellie, teacher in Cleveland Heights High School
- - - - -
- 5. Roy, married and lives in Florida
- 4. Carlton Addison, b. June 4, 1861, md. Nellie Frost, who d. Nov. 1944. No children. This man changed spelling of his name to Corpany. He lives at Sanford, Fla.
- 4. Alpha Martha, b. Dec. 24, 1863, d. Dec. 13, 1939, md. on Jan. 13, 1887, at New London, O., Elmore Richards, salesman, b. Aug. 29, 1858, d. May 19, 1932. Lorain, O. No children.
- 4. Charles Edward, b. June 24, 1868, d. June 24, 1941, md. on Apr. 22, 1894, Rebecca Lovilla Biddinger, b. Apr. 22, 1873, and they lived at Sanford, Fla.
- 5. Mildred Iris, b. Dec. 31, 1895, md. Apr. 22, 1916, Byron Squires, b. Mar. 26, 1892, on Long Island, N.Y. They, too, live at Sanford, Fla.
- 6. Margaret Lucille, b. Mar. 1, 1917
- 6. William Elwin, b. Aug. 11, 1918
- 6. Wilma Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1920
- 5. Horace Almer, b. Apr. 8, 1898, married twice, second to Harriet Smith, on Feb. 12, 1936. No children. He is a R.R. conductor, living at Sanford, Fla.
- 5. Helen Delcina, b. Mar. 12, 1902, md. July 4, 1931, Edward E. Walker, b. Dec. 7, 1890, at present Deputy Sheriff at Sanford, Fla. No children.
- 5. Carl Edward, b. July 2, 1904, md. Sept. 7, 1926, Cora Rea Oakley, b. Sept. 6, 1903, of Fordyce, Ark. He is a wholesale merchant at Sanford, Fla.
- 6. Carl Edward, Jr., b. May 2, 1927
- 5. Alys Avilla, b. Sept. 20, 1910, md. Mar. 10, 1934, Rodney Eugene Ashdown, b. Aug. 9, 1909, at Sodus, N. Y. They live at Sanford, Fla.

2. Jacob, b. May 10, 1794; md. on Jan. 7, 1816, Rebecca Benford, b. June 20, 1800, a daughter of Samuel Benford, of Somerset, Pa. They moved to W. Va. at an early date, and settled near Clarksburg, where numerous descendants still live. Much of the data of this family is from George G. Chorpenning, a grandson.
3. Rosanna, b. Apr. 11, 1817, md. Samuel Gain
 4. Samuel; Freeman;
 4. Rose, md. A. J. Watson; among the children was
 5. Lulu, md. _____ Showalter, and they had
 6. A daughter who md. Dabney Jackson, Clarksburg, W. Va.
3. Catherine Ann, b. Jan. 24, 1819, d. Aug. 9, 1879, md. Jacob Sipe, b. Aug. 5, 1816, d. Oct. 11, 1887, and lived at Mill Run, Fayette Co., Pa., where they are buried. Among children:
 4. Cyrus, b. Sept. 6, 1846, md. Lizzie Sparks, Saltlick Twp. (There is doubt in regard to the above family. One Jacob Sipe, b. according to Sanner's church record, Aug. 21, 1820, and who died in 1887, was said to be married to Sarah Chorpenning. It is probably the same man. If so, his family had these children:
 4. Mane; Louise, md. William L. Dull, son of George and Catherine Dull, and lived at Mill Run, Pa. (See Walter Sec. Page*20).
 4. Eliza, md. Stewart Smith, Salisbury
 4. Hiran, md. Mary Dull, sister to above William L. (See Walter Sec. Page*20.)
 4. Simon; and Cyrus.
3. Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1820, d. 1884, md. in 1846, Cynthia Coplin
 4. Edward McCulloch, b. 1853, d. 1886, md. Alice Gallahue, b. 1856.
 5. Sarah Florida, b. 1879, d. 1911, md. Dr. John B. Payne, of Washington, D. C.
 6. Edward, also a doctor there
 5. Betty Durkin, md. Feb. 2, 1909, Thos. Blair Willison, b. Feb. 2, 1878, of Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.
 6. Thos Blair, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1910.
 6. Sally Alice, b. June 29, 1917, md. Robert Mathewson, of Tucson, Ariz.
 7. Diana
 6. John McQueen, b. Jan. 1, 1925, doc.
(Much of the data on this family is also due to Mrs. Willison)
5. Columbia, md. Richard Wintors
 6. Isa, md. Lloyd Smith; have several children
 6. Samuel, also married, lives at Bridgeport, W. Va.
 6. Alice, md. Charles Fittro, Clarksburg, W. Va.
4. Jesse, married and had:
 5. Wilson, who has
 6. Fanchion; W. Malcolm, both of Clarksburg, W. Va.
3. John, b. Oct. 29, 1823, d. Sept. 20, 1892, md. Rebecca Bonedum, who d. Dec. 29, 1912

4. Rose, b. May 14, 1864, md. Dr. S. S. Wade, dec., who lived in Morgantown, W. Va.
5. Georgia, b. Feb. 6, 1898
5. Frank, b. Nov. 9, 1900, dec.
5. John, b. Nov. 11, 1902, md. Thelma Lilly, who live at 655 Beech Ave., Charleston, W. Va.
5. Rebecca, b. Feb. 1904; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1906
5. Jean, b. Apr. 1907, md. Francis Stoughton, Embassy Apt., Mt. Lebanon, Pa.
4. George Burton, b. July 12, 1867, md. Alice Ridgely, on Jan. 1, 1914. No children living
3. Noah, b. Oct. 13, 1827, md. Romaine _____ and had
 4. Sebrillo, md. _____ Davison, had four daughters:
 5. Floy; md. Gladstone Smith, Boll Phono, Cleveland
 5. Lulu; another; and Virginia
 4. Ida, md. Fred Davison, dec. and lives at Salem, W. Va.
 4. Byrd, md. _____ Regar, have two children:
 5. _____ md. _____ Latstetter, Clarksburg, W. Va.
 5. Also another.
 4. Wirt S.; Homer N., both at 146 Ocella St., Clarksburg
3. George Washington, Veteran of Civil War, not married, d. 1867.
3. Franklin, married, lived in Mosha, Mo., a banker, changed the spelling of his name to Corpenny; had several daughters, one
 4. _____ md. _____ Saunders
3. Hiram, married and lived in Bridgeport, W. Va. Children;
 4. Flora; Cora; Dovers; and Frank
3. Mary Anne, md. _____ Sipo, brother of Jacob and sons of Peter
 4. Sam. F., the prominent jeweler of Pittsburgh, Pa., dec.
 4. John F., dec., widow Ersie, Plaza Hotel, New York City
2. David, b. 1796 (or 97) md. Hester Benford, b. 1805, daughter of Samuel, and sister of Jacob's wife. They lived in Westmoreland Co., near Acme, where they sold two tracts of land in 1860 and 1862. He died near Old Tavern, now owned by Geary Wadsworth; she later lived and probably died in Donegal, Pa. Data on this family from Mrs. William Matheny, Acme, Pa., and Mrs. J. W. Faust, Greensburg, Pa.
3. Daniel, b. 1826, md. Mary _____, b. 1817. He lived in Mt. Pleasant township, Westmoreland Co., in 1860 census; he might, of course, later have moved to Cumberland Co.
 4. Henry, b. 1849; David, b. 1853; John, b. 1857.
 4. Samuel, b. 1859. Might be others.
3. Harriet, b. 1829, d. about 1907, in Ligonier, Pa., md. Jacob Zimmerman, who lived in Ligonier.
 4. David, dec. was married and had, at least, a son
 5. Isaac, who died in Greensburg, Pa. recently
 4. John; Henry; William; Chauncy; Miller;
 4. Mary, md. _____ Gaskill, of Ligonier. Two sons were:
 5. Virgil, of Ligonier, Pa.
 5. Floyd, a doctor, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and
 5. (or 6) Paul, living in Greensburg, Pa.
 4. Louise, md. Newton Miller

3. Laura B., b. about 1837, nd. William Bell, d. in Libby prison, during Civil War.
4. Emma; Hannah; Mary; George; James.
3. Louise B., b. probably 1832-5, d. 1921, nd. Isaac Gardner, lived in Canton, O. He also died in camp during Civil War.
4. John; Charles; and William.
3. Adeline, b. probably 1838, nd. John Bruner, or Bronner. He was killed in battle during Civil War. Children raised until they became 16 years of age at an orphan's home in Uniontown, Pa., and then sent to mother.
4. Madge; Bell; and Laura.
3. Mary, b. 1840, nd. Hiram Snively, and lived near the old home at Acme, Pa. Many of children live near there now.
4. Allon, b. 1859, d. 1881, was married
4. Wilson, b. 1860, d. 1934, nd. Lizzie Hill, Acme, Pa.
5. Chauncey, dec.; Hiram;
5. Maggie, nd. Leroy Slonecker, Donegal, Pa.
5. Mary, nd. Ellsworth Palmer
5. Olive, nd. William Matheny, Acme, Pa.
4. Nettie, b. 1862, d. 1940, nd. (1) _____ File; (2) _____ Sullenberger. A daughter was born to _____ File.
4. Josse, b. 1865, d. 1925, married and lived at Irwin, Pa., and had at least one daughter.
5. Mary, lives in Cleveland, O.
4. Jonnie, b. 1867, living, nd. John Hadfield, lives at Larimer, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Among children is
5. Robert, nd. Myrtle Leon, also at Larimer, Pa.
4. Albert, b. 1869, d. 1940, nd. (1) Nettie Christner, a daughter of Anos; (2) _____ White. He was an attorney in Greensburg, Pa.
5. _____ nd. Harry Dillon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. _____ nd. John Ulery, " "
4. Bessie, b. 1872, nd. Allen Soney, lives in Michigan
5. Ruth, nd. _____ Jones; Mildred, nd. _____ Otis;
5. Alma, single
4. Effie, b. 1875, nd. (1) Frank Ormsby; (2) Dorsey Christner; divorced; (3) Jacob Faust. A daughter to first was:
5. Hilda, b. 1901, d. 1929
4. Anna, b. 1877, d. 1938, nd. John Diller, lived in Kalamazoo, Mich.
5. Willis S.; Halsten, both of Kalamazoo, Mich.
5. _____ nd. Joseph Sheridan, Cleveland, O.
4. Alice, b. 1883, nd. Pierce Traugh, of Melcroft, Pa.
5. Paul; Thomas; Clotus; Ray.
5. Margaret, nd. _____ Smith; Olive, nd. _____ Hensel;
5. Mariah, nd. _____ Frank; Mabel, nd. _____ Kenturik
4. Mary, died in infancy
3. William, b. about 1842, nd. _____ Sutherland, was wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, d. in Washington hospital
3. David, b. 1844, married and lived near Cassopolis, Mich. Enlisted in Co. K, 28th Reg., Penna. Infantry. No children
3. Levina, b. 1846, nd. twice, (2) _____ Hollicamp

3. Ida, b. 1848, md. Streater L. Newmyer, of Derry, Pa.
She d. in 1905. There were no children
2. Catherine, b. Aug. 7, 1799, d. Apr. 8, 1855, md. Thomas Benford, son of James and Mary Benford, and uncle of the two Benford sisters who married Catherine's two brothers, Jacob and David. This James Benford served in the Revolution as Court Martial man in the 1st Battalion of the 5th Co., Penna militia, under Captain Robert McGuffey and Col. Alexander Barr. (P. 301, v. 2, 6th series, Penna Archives.) Thomas was b. Sept. 20, 1793, d. Jan. 7, 1866. They lived on a farm near the Laurel Hill mountain, on the Somerset-Donnegal Pike. They are buried either at Bakersville or Lavansville, Pa.
3. Maria M., b. June 30, 1816. No further data.
3. John C., b. July 21, 1817, d. Feb. 8, 1889,
3. Mary Anne, b. Mar. 3, 1819, md. (1) David Shultz, son of Conrad and Catherine Kooser Shultz, b. Oct. 29, 1822, d. Jan. 1, 1851; (2) David Weaver on Feb. 25, 1854, and with him moved to Monmouth, Ill., where they spent the remainder of their lives. In the first family were three children, and no record of the 2nd. The next three items - 5's - are from the Michael Shultz Genealogy, by the present writer, pp. 46-48.
4. Norton McCreary, b. Aug. 19, 1847, d. Nov. 11, 1898, md., Oct. 25, 1871, Clara Julia Clarkson, in St. Louis, Mo., where their descendants still live.
5. Frank Robert, b. July 5, 1873, d. July 28, 1873.
5. Blanche Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1874, living at 5027 Lotus St., St. Louis, Mo.; not married.
5. Charles Vincent, b. July 23, 1876, d. Feb. 1, 1883.
5. David Weaver, b. Jan. 22, 1878, d. June 26, 1878.
5. Paul J., b. May 22, 1884, md. Sept. 10, 1907, Matilda Schmitt, who d. Sept. 10, 1912, Paul later md. Mary Anne Brodtrick, Oct. 22, 1914. He died Feb. 5, 1937.
6. Paul J., Jr., b. June 9, 1908, md. Nov. 28, 1934, Frances Card.
6. Bernard, b. Dec. 11, 1909, md. June 8, 1936, Blanche Brodtrick
6. Harold, b. 1911, dec.
- - - - -
6. Rose Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1915, d. Jan. 5, 1916.
6. Robert W., b. Mar. 29, 1917
6. Lawrence J., b. Jan. 27, 1919, d. June 10, 1920
6. Charles Eugene, b. June 9, 1920
6. Francis Alois, b. Nov. 28, 1922
5. William E., b. Sept. 9, 1888, md. Aug. 18, 1911, Caroline Inkamp.
6. Helen, b. May 16, 1912, d. Nov. 11, 1912.
6. William E., Jr., b. May 27, 1915, married 1938
4. Marion Winfield, b. Oct. 10, 1848, md. In Tulare, Calif. _____ Purnponelli. He later took the name of Frank Marion Shultz. Both are deceased.

5. Frank M., Jr. lived in Los Angeles, Calif. during 1928-30, and perhaps later. No further data.
4. Harrison Conrad, b. Apr. 1, 1830, d. Mar. 26, 1851.
3. Washington, b. Oct. 1, 1820, md. _____ Brugh
3. Caroline Rosina, b. Aug. 13, 1822, md. Ludwig Baker, and moved to Dixon, Ill.
3. James S., b. Apr. 5, 1824, md. Dorothy _____
3. Lucinda, b. Feb. 23, 1826; md. Peter Shaffer, lived in Monmouth, Ill.
3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1831, md. Dr. J. W. Morrison, lived in South Bend, Ind.
3. Aaron W., b. Aug. 17, 1833, md. Martha Campbell
3. William H. H., b. Apr. 17, 1836, lived in Sedalia, Mo.
3. Austin A., b. May 4, 1840, md. Lavinia _____.

The preceding accounts are of the children in the first family of Dowalt Ankeny, except the oldest daughter Catherine. The following are similar accounts of the seven children in his second family, and also of his two step-daughters. Then after that is the account of Catherine Ankeny who married Michael Walter.

1. JOHN, b. Mar. 27, 1757; d. Feb. 1799, md. Magdalena Sites. The date of birth used here for John is based on the assumption that he really was the posthumous son of Mrs. Frederick who became the second wife of Dewalt Ankeny, as indicated in the early part of this sketch, and that Dewalt adopted him as his own in every respect. It could hardly be otherwise, as this second marriage probably did not take place until 1758, possibly late in the year, and Henry was born to Dewalt and Margaret in 1760; and John must have been older than Henry as Dewalt always mentions him ahead of Henry, and he seems to have named the children in the order of their age. John was a captain in the Eighth Regiment of the Washington County Militia of Maryland. He got one of the home farms, given apparently by lot, and on Apr. 14, 1795, he deeded $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land from his tract to the Lutheran and Reformed Church for a church site and cemetery, now known as St. Paul's, situated on the National Highway, or better known as U.S. #40, a mile or two east of Clear Spring. He held at his death the original tract of Dewalt, called "Well-Pleased", also Galaspy's Bargain, and Clift Spring. Magdalena later, on Jan. 25, 1803, married Major Martin Kirschner, who died Nov. 17, 1817, at the age of 74, having been a prominent soldier and land holder in the Conococheague Valley.

In the following list of children of John and Magdalena, there seems to be some confusion of names, as the baptismal record of Salem Church gives Anna Margaret as born May 2, 1783, baptized July 21, 1783, and witnessed by Adam and Christine Gerlach, the latter a sister, or half-sister of John. But in this list, Elizabeth is given as the oldest, no age given, and Margarotha comes later with the date of birth given as 1794.

- *2. Elizabeth, b. 1777 (?) d. 1864, md. Benjamin Kirschner, a son of Martin by the latter's first wife. Benjamin d. in Maryland Feb. 22, 1826. Some time later Elizabeth and the children she had to Benjamin moved to Greene County, O., where she married Jonathan Snyder. She died there in 1864. By a strange coincidence, her son Eli Angane Kirschner, md. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan, and her daughter Elizabeth Kirschner md. John Snyder, a son of Jonathan. It seems that marriage of step-brothers to step-sisters in this family became contagious. Jonathan Snyder had md. (1) Sarah Miller, sister to Samuel, to be mentioned later, and had the following children: Julia Ann, md. William Nicewaner, b. Jan. 22, 1808; Mary, md. Andrew Baughman; Margaret, md. H. H. Hyland; Ann; md. Daniel Harner; Samuel, md. Sarah Burrows, b. Oct. 26, 1805; Gasper, md. Rachel Mentzer; John, md. Elizabeth Kirschner (already mentioned); Henry, md. Ann Shannon; and Simon, md. Sallie Daugherty.
3. Otho Schwengel, b. Feb. 3, 1808, d. Dec. 10, 1839, md. Elizabeth Burrows.
3. Eli Ankeny, b. Aug. 18, 1809, d. Sept. 6, 1894, md. (1) Elizabeth Snyder, also mentioned above; (2) on Mar. 4, 1861, Elizabeth Steele. Among children to first were:
4. Emma; Atta, dec.; possibly others.
3. Owen Gerlach, b. Sept. 7, 1811

3. Martin, md. in 1820, Barbara Wiland
3. Eriso Seitz, b. Jan. 7, 1814
3. Elizabeth, b. 1820, md. John Snyder, b. 1821, d. 1890,
at Dayton, Ohio
4. Emma, d. at age of 11 years.
4. Cwen K., md. Martha Barney
4. Eli Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1855, md. Elizabeth Pettirew
5. Fred. P.; John; Elsie M.
3. Possibly others, but no names.
- 2* Mary, b. possibly 1779.
- 2* Henry, b. possibly 1781, d. May 18, 1850, md. (1) Aug. 17,
1805, Nancy Kirschner; (2) Esther ____; also a third time.
Had 21 children in all. In 1806, he was living in Greene
Co., Ohio, and was in the War of 1812.
3. Henry, b. 1823, d. Dec. 11, 1879, md. Evalina Greene, b.
1823, in Virginia. Lived later in Mahaska Co., Iowa
4. Margaret; Harriet E.; George W.; Sarah E.;
4. Johann; Ruth; Marcellus, dec.
3. John, b. 1810, d. June 11, 1869, was in Beaver Creek Twp.,
Greene Co., O. in 1830. He is probably a son of this
Henry. (The above three, marked thus (*), are given in
the settlement of the estate of John as "of full age", at
the death of the father in 1799. Much of the above mater-
ial is from Dils' History of Greene County, Ohio.)
2. Anna Catherine, b. Sept. 11, 1789
2. Magdalena, b. Mar. 23, 1791
2. John, b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. Feb. 10, 1847, md. Mar. 24, 1825,
Rachel Ruckman, b. May 12, 1800, d. June 7, 1846. A John
Ankeney, probably this man, was Director of the Greene Co.
Ohio, Infirmary during 1835-1845. If so, they are buried
in the Woodlawn Cemetery near Xenia.
3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1827, d. Oct. 16, 1827.
3. John Sites, b. Nov. 4, 1828, d. Sept., 1908, md. Apr.,
1854, Margaret Edelia Hutchinson.
4. Charles Edwin, b. May 13, 1855, d. May 11, 1889
4. Catherine, b. Feb. 4, 1857, d. 193-, md. June 13,
1882, Stephen Thomas Pierson, b. Feb. 29, 1848, d.
June 19, 1913.
5. Harry Ankeney, b. Apr. 12, 1883, md. Dec. 25,
1910, Fay Taylor, b. Aug. 14, 1889.
4. Harry Elwood, b. Jan. 26, 1859, d. Sept. 24, 1948,
md. Sept. 2, 1885, Flora Etta Hiatt, b. Dec. 29, 1866
d. Mar. 6, 1904; md. (2) May 7, 1906; Linda Jane
Reeves, b. Nov. 5, 1874. Four children to the first
wife, one to the second.
5. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1886, md. 1911,
George Clay Hargrove, b. Oct. 14, 1886,
6. Russell Ankeney, b. Sept. 6, 1912, d. June 17,
1917.
6. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 26, 1917, d. Mar. 30, 1917
6. George, b. Aug. 8, 1918, md. 1945, Elizabeth
Anes, b. Nov. 6, 1918.

7. Linda, b. Feb. 13, 1948.
 6. Margery, b. Sept. 18, 1921, md. 1943,
Richard L. Small.
 7. Deborah, b. Feb. 28, 1946
 7. Jeffrey Hargrove, b. Dec. 22, 1948
 5. William Hiatt, b. Aug. 8, 1889, md. Mar. 6,
1937, Marie West Hood, b. Nov. 28, 1900
 5. Katherine, b. Dec. 14, 1891, md. June 16,
1915, Thomas Fred Shaw, Jan. 10, 1888.
 6. Susan Janet, b. Apr. 7, 1916, md. 1938,
Luther Rockwood Harvey, b. Sept. 19, 1916
 7. Edwin Lee; Jack Rockwood.
 6. John Ankenoy, b. Apr. 9, 1919, md. 1943,
Alico Evans, b. June 25, 1919.
 7. Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1947
 5. Gordon Hutchinson, b. Jan. 10, 1896, md. 1923
Esther Shiolds, b. Apr. 23, 1900, d. July 3,
1940.
 6. Eleanor, b. Oct. 14, 1924, md. Dec. 27,
1948, Lewis Young, b. Oct. 9, 1919.
 6. Keith Sanford, b. Mar. 19, 1927
 5. Harry Elwood, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1912, md. Aug.
31, 1935, Pauline Orcutt, b. July 21, 1914.
 6. Marilyn, b. Dec. 13, 1940.
 6. John Walter, b. Dec. 3, 1942
 6. Daniel Spencer, b. Feb. 8, 1946
 6. Barbara, b. Apr. 11, 1947
- Much of the data on the above data of the
John Sites Ankenoy families, and the follow-
ing data of his two brothers and two sisters
was given by Harry E. and Pauline Ankenoy,
Chicago, Ill.
4. Jane Gordon, b. Nov. 11, 1864, md. Oct. 17, 1888,
Allen M. Hurty.
 4. John Sites, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1870, d. 1946, md.
Lucy Wyatt Gentry, b. Dec. 4, 1865. He was a well-
known teacher and critic of art, a professor at the
University of Missouri, had received many degrees.
 3. William Ruckman, b. Aug. 24, 1833, d. Feb. 23, 1893,
md. Anna Hiatt, b. Mar. 20, 1840, d. Dec. 1940.
 3. Joseph Alexander, b. May 25, 1837, d. July 29, 1908,
md. Oct. 12, 1864, Eliza Emma Dart, b. Jan. 1, 1844,
d. Mar. 11, 1930.
 4. Amy Cobb, b. Sept. 2, 1865, d. Sept. 23, 1865.
 4. Nellie Wylie, b. Oct. 18, 1867, d. Aug. 19, 1897,
md. Feb. 25, 1896, Isaac Edwin Munger.
 4. Lora Dart, b. June 14, 1870, md. Apr. 14, 1898,
Jesse Francis Stevenson, b. Aug. 31, 1862.
 5. Helen, b. July 27, 1899, md. Sept. 15, 1923,
Frank Crombie Wilcoxon, b. July 13, 1900, d. 1948
 6. David Stevenson, b. Mar. 13, 1928;
 6. William Merritt, b. May 19, 1932.
 5. Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1902, md. Sept. 30, 1926,

- Rudolph Weitz, b. Jan. 5, 1901
- 6. Frederick William, b. Apr. 19, 1929
- 6. Stevenson, b. Apr. 16, 1935
- 5. Richard Ankeney, b. Jan. 8, 1906, d. Apr. 1, 1906
- 4. Alice, b. Oct. 21, 1873, md. 1904, Carl Leopold Von Endo, b. July 2, 1870, d. Oct. 9, 1935
- 5. Eunice Ankeney, b. Oct. 10, 1906
- 5. Carl Ankeney, b. Oct. 9, 1910, md. July, 1939, Marian Norwood
- 6. Jean Mario, b. May, 1941
- 4. Walter Sites, b. Feb. 10, 1877, d. July 24, 1899
- 4. Stewart Hill, b. Dec. 26, 1885, d. July 17, 1947, md. Jan. 5, 1915, Lyda Marie Cannon, b. Sept. 4, 1890
- 5. Charlotte Dart, b. Nov. 13, 1915;
- 5. Helen Loral, b. May 31, 1918, md. Mar. 2, 1946, Henry Webber
- 3. Henry Newton, b. Aug. 18, 1839, d. Dec. 8, 1860
- 3. Rachel Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1841, d. Mar. 30, 1934, md. Aug. 7, 1867, Charles Henry Getcholl, b. Mar. 22, 1841, d. Jan. 25, 1903. Lives at Des Moines, Ia.
- 4. Eva, b. June 28, 1868, d. Dec. 23, 1895, md. Frank Jaquith
- 4. Edith, b. May 20, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1869
- 4. Gertrude, b. Jan. 6, 1872, d. 1947, md. Nov. 23, 1899, Richard Russell Rollins, b. Feb. 4, 1872, d. July 11, 1922.
- 5. Richard Russell, Jr., b. June 24, 1906, md. June 28, 1928, Mary Scott Rawson, b. Mar. 30, 1907
- 6. Mary Scott, b. Mar. 24, 1929;
- 6. Gertrude Getcholl, b. June 3, 1932
- 4. John Ankeney, b. Aug. 26, 1873, d. Sept. 23, 1929, md. June 28, 1900, Ellen Carpenter, b. Dec. 3, 1873.
- 5. Ruth Ankeney, b. May 26, 1901, md. Nov. 20, 1922, Albert Cummins Rawson, b. Aug. 9, 1899.
- 6. Albert Cummins, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1923, md. 1948, Jean Shuler, b. 1923
- 6. Ellen Kate, b. Dec. 6, 1927
- 4. Helen, b. Mar. 28, 1875, d. Sept. 26, 1918, md. June 28, 1898, Edwin Stanton Van Gorder, b. July 6, 1871, d. Aug. 12, 1937.
- 5. Edwin Stanton, Jr., b. May 1, 1903, md. Oct. 8, 1927, Henrietta Spaulding, b. Dec. 29, 1905
- 6. Edwin Stanton, III, b. June 23, 1935.
- 6. Helen, b. July 3, 1938
- 5. Charles Getcholl, b. Oct. 12, 1908, md. May 21, 1932, Lillian Lewis, b. July 28, 1909
- 6. Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1936;
- 6. Shari Louise, b. May 17, 1940
- 4. Henry Frank, b. Dec. 4, 1878, d. Nov. 24, 1907..
- 2. Margaretha, b. Mar. 31, 1794
- 2. Dowalt, b. Jan. 29, 1797, d. Mar. 6, 1846, in Beaver twp., Greene Co., O., and was there as early as 1818. He is referred to in this history of Dils by the name of Theobald.
- 2. Christina, b. Sept. 19, 1799
- 2. Anna Margroth, b. May 27, 1783. (This name should be earlier)

1. HENRY, b. 1760, d. May 17, 1810, md. (#) Susannah Jones, d. 1819. An account of Henry Ankeney, -name spelled thus by the Maryland families and their descendants, -is found in the Maryland Advertizer, of Hagerstown, Md., of May 23, 1810, just after his death. At the time he was living on one of the original Dewalt Ankény farms on the Conococheague. The account says he died in his 50th year. So the date of birth would be between June, 1760 and May of 1761. Also the mark (3) above indicates a note found in Brunbaugh, History of Maryland, v. 2, p. 526, in which it is stated that Henry Ankeney and Susannah Jones were married by Rev. Jacob Weyner on Aug. 19, 1793. That is apparently an error, as tradition gives 1779 or 1780 as the year of their marriage, and many of their children were born before the Brunbaugh date.
2. Sarah, or Salone, b. Mar. 20, 1781, d. Dec. 25, 1848, md. John Hivling, b. July 14, 1779, d. Nov. 4, 1860, son of Nicholas and Dorothea Hivling, who went with him to Xenia, O., in 1807. There he became president of one of the banks, after he had run a hotel and store for some time. He was in the War of 1812, and was sheriff of the county. He was a Mason and a member of the Reformed Church. They were married in 1799 and had 13 children.
3. Margaret, md. John McPherson
4. William, md. Mary Ann Radér
5. Anne; John; Sophia; Addison; Georgiana;
5. Charles; William.
4. Moses; John; Sophia; George.
3. Mary Anne, b. Jan. 18, 1801, md. Michael Nunmaker. He was living in 1890. One of the children was:
4. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1828, md. John B. Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1839 (1829?), d. Jan. 30, 1902.
5. Mary, md. Col. Coates Kinney
6. Myra, md. Professor Adolphus Carpe
7. Allen.
6. Lestra, md. (1) Daniel McMillen; (2) William Kenyon, of New York City.
5. Clara, md. Dr. Lawrence Shields, Mexico City, Mex.
3. Susanna, md. John Engle, lived in Dayton, Ohio
4. Sarah, md. Charles Kieffer
5. John; Charles
4. Mary, md. (1) George Creager; (2) _____ Greeno
4. Joanne; David; Julia; Martha.
4. Emily Jane, md. _____ Endslow
5. Mary, md. _____ Hoagland; and Bessie
3. Abraham, b. 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1877, md. Sally M. Hibben. He was a merchant in Xenia.
3. Eliza, b. 1806, md. Brinton Baker, living in 1890
3. Sophis, b. 1808, did not marry, " "
3. Harriet, md. Rev. Thomas Winters, dec.
3. Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1813, md. Oct. 4, 1836, Jonathan Harshman
3. Joanna G., b. in Xenia, July 22, 1815, d. Feb. 27, 1909, last of the family; married Mar. 26, 1845, John Leaman
4. Martha, md. Dr. Samuel M. Kelso

5. Leaman, md. _____, and had
 6. Floyd; Raymond; Louise; Sophia; Olive;
 6. Pauline.
5. Sara, md. Rev. Edgar Bailly
 6. Helen, md. Robert Ross; and Emily
5. Sophia;
5. Charles, md. Dec. 25, 1906, Belle Stewart,
 6. Mary, md. Joseph Clegg, June 10, 1931.
5. Joanna, md. May 14, 1907, Dr. Stanley Beck, Dayton, Ohio.
 6. Martha; and Stanley Miller
4. Sally, md. Rev. Alvin S. Zerbe, Ph.D., D. D.
3. Sarah (Sally), single, died at age of 62
3. Emily, md. Rev. George Millard, President of Heidelberg College, Tiffin, Ohio
3. John A., b. 1823, d. June 6, 1870, remained single.
3. Martha, md. John Bell, dec. Hillsboro, Ohio
2. Mary Anne, b. Nov. 15, 1785, d. Apr. 22, 1815, md. Jan. 26, 1806, Samuel Miller, son of Capt. John and Juliana Stein Miller. After the death of Mary Anne, he md. Mary Fiery, Mar. 2, 1816.
3. Lewis, b. May 30, 1811, md. (1) Louise Rich; (2) Margaret Stevenson.
 4. Ankeney; Stevenson; Lewis, the youngest
 4. Bello, md. _____ Seymour;
 4. Leslie, md. _____ Stitt, had one child before she died
 5. Mary
 4. Mary, md. _____ Stitt, her sister's husband
 4. Clarissa, md. _____ Miller
 4. Maud, md. _____ Miller
3. Ubertus, b. July 29, 1813, d. Oct. 1813
2. Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1787, d. July 11, 1857, md. Oct. 21, 1806, Catherine Miller, sister to Samuel, she being born Dec. 16, 1787, d. Dec. 6, 1849. They had 12 children.
3. Susannah, b. Mar. 27, 1807, d. July 3, 1855, md. John T. Miller.
 4. Louise, not married, d. in Williamsport, Md.
 4. George, md. Caroline Kurtz, Baltimore, Md.
 5. Florence, md. David Weems; no children
 5. Edith, md. A. DeRussy Sappington, Baltimore, Md.
 5. Georgia, unmarried
 5. Bessie, md. John Philenon Paca, Baltimore, Md.
 6. John Philenon, Jr.; Juliana Tilghman
 4. John Quinby, b. Oct. 2, 1834, d. Jan. 7, 1897, md. Elizabeth Mitchell, Culpepper, Va. He was raised by his grandfather Ankeny.
 5. Anna Katherine, b. Feb. 26, 1859, d. Mar. 5, 1937
 5. Susan White, md. Geo. A. T. Leiter. One child
 6. Ethel Katherine, md. Eugene Hockett, lived in Seattle, Washington. Had one son
 7. William Leiter, md. Nina _____ and had
 8. Thomas
 4. Mary, no data

4. Catherine, b. Aug. 9, 1832, d. Dec. 18, 1849
3. Sophia, b. Aug. 24, 1808, d. Mar. 2, 1864, md. George Feidt, of Washington Co., Md.
 4. Mary, md. Joseph Moore
 5. Mary, md. Thomas Grosh
 5. Sophia, md. Dallas Rhodes, had 11 children
 6. J. Santy; Luther; Lancelot; Clinton; Jesse
 6. Percy; Hilliard; Ralph; Mary; Armond D;
 6. Harry, md. (1) Missouri Corbett, two children; (2) Mrs. Kate Warner Sweitzer, three children;
 7. Harry Kinball; Thomas, both d. young
7. Lolita, md. Richard Seibert
 7. Paul; and Anna
4. John Henry, md. Helen Zeller.
 5. Sophia; Laura; David; and Samuel.
4. Matilda, md. Rev. George Bowers, of Lutheran Church
 5. George; Luther; John; Katherine; and Leila
4. Susan, md. Samuel Kreps.
 5. William; Samuel; Fredorick; George;
 5. Mary, md. Samuel Jasque
 6. Eliza, lives in Hagerstown, Md.
4. George, md. _____ Fellers, Martinsburg, W. Va.
4. Luther, md. _____. Had one child
4. Leila, md. Merritt Haines.
 5. Stanley; and
 5. Rosa, md. Charles Hassett;
 6. Elizabeth, md. David Ankeny
 7. David, Jr.
3. John Thompson, b. Dec. 28, 1809, d. 1864, md. June 7, 1841, Anna Newcomer, b. Aug. 23, 1821, d. Dec. 31, 1891. They lived in or near Clear Spring, Md.
 4. Henry Clay, b. May 26, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1903, single
 4. Freeland H., b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. 1924, md. Anna Maria Grosh, b. 1850, d. 1927, a daughter of John and Mary Anna Buckley Grosh.
 5. Howard Newcomer, md. Ella May Davis.
 6. Elsie Corrinne, b. July 3, 1897, md. Guy Mongen
 7. Guy Ankenoy; Howard Victor
 6. William Freeland, b. Mar. 9, 1899, md. Wilma Phelps, Martinsburg, W. Va.
 7. William Freeland, Jr.; Robert Eugene
 6. Henry Victor, b. July 7, 1900, md. Mrs. Helen Hall Armstrong, in 1924, later divorced; and md. (2) La Moss Mossenger, Nazareth, Pa. Now living in Tacoma, Wash.
 6. Katherine Louise, b. Aug. 12, 1903, md. Leo Ridenour, Hagerstown, Md., in 1924, divorced
 6. Howard, twin to Katherine, md. Anna McKee, of Clear Spring, Md.
 7. John DeWalt, b. Apr. 1944
 6. Dorothy Irene, b. July 21, 1905, single.
 6. Nellie Viola, b. 1907, md. A. Guy Spade, Big Spring, Md., in 1924, d. in 1927.

7. Nellie Irene
6. Emmitt Mason, b. 1909, d. 1909
6. Olive May, b. Jan. 18, 1911, single
6. Leona Grace, b. 1913, single
6. Clyde Woodrow, b. Apr. 16, 1914, md. Catherine Shupp
7. Jane; Nellie; Clyde; Lois; Jackie; Douglass
6. Robert Leon, b. 1915, d. 1915
5. Franklin Hoffmeier, b. Jan. 3, 1874, md. Grace Louise Charles, lived in Cumberland, Md., was a member of firm of Ankeney & White.
6. Franklin Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1899, d. Sept. 4, 1932.
6. Douglas Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1905, d. early
6. John Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1920
5. Clyde Grosh, md. Sept. 15, 1903, Hattie B. Carver
6. Anna G., b. June 10, 1904, md. Amory Smith
7. Amory, Jr.
6. Martha G., b. Aug. 15, 1907, md. David Crowley
7. David, Martha Caroline; twins, b. June 28, 1942, at Hagerstown, Md.
6. Froeland H., b. Nov. 9, 1912
6. Mary N., b. Apr. 25, 1920, married, Balto, Md.
4. David Newcomer, b. Mar. 1, 1847, d. Dec. 14, 1899, md. Sallie Estella Seibert, daughter of Joseph and Sophia Stake Seibert.
5. Blanche Seibert; Lulu Stake; David Richard, dec.
5. Frederick Newcomer, md. Sept. 7, 1915, Nannie Tilton Jones. They live at 3333 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Frederick is dec.
6. Martha Loanon, md. Aug. 1, 1942, E. J. Shaffer
4. Sallie Miller, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. Aug. 31, 1916, md. Rev. Thos. F. Hoffmeier, son of Rev. Chas. and Margaret Weiser Hoffmeier. Margaret was descendant of Conrad Weiser.
5. Anna Gertrude, b. Aug. 14, 1870, d. Nov. 29, 1913, md. Dr. Upton A. Sharretts, Frederick, Md., b. 1857; d. 1905
5. John Ankeney, died at age of 4,
5. Frank Newcomer, b. Sept. 15, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1948, md. Nellie McCardell, daughter of Wilfred and Susan Cranwell McCardell.
6. Wilfred, b. July 1913, dec.
6. Susan Jean, b. May 14, 1915. (See note on Sup. Soc., p. a.)
5. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 21, 1921
5. Henry Van Asen, b. Feb. 20, 1886, md. Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Rev. Wm. Richardson, Philadelphia
6. Elizabeth, b. May 7, 1917, md. Morton Durden, Sewickley, Pa.
7. Jan, b. Apr. 6, 1944
7. Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1947
6. Henry, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1920

Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is extremely faded and illegible. It appears to be a single page of writing, possibly a letter, given the structure of the lines and the presence of what might be a signature or closing at the bottom right.

6. Stanley Hughes, b. Nov. 3, 1921
5. Emily Leaman, b. Oct. 26, 1888. She is head of Mathematics Dept., West Chester, Pa. High School
5. Helen Weiser, b. Nov. 29, 1890, teacher of private school, Hagerstown.
4. Katherine, b. Feb. 28, 1853, d. June 27, 1943.
4. Lewis Christian, b. Nov. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 16, 1935. He lived on the family homestead, called "Sunnyside"
4. Ann Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. June 27, 1858
4. John Rebaugh, b. Aug. 31, 1858, d. Aug. 11, 1939
4. William Fiery, b. May 4, 1860, d. July 10, 1941, md. July 16, 1901, Isabel Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1875, d. Dec. 2, 1931.
5. Gilbert Hoffmoier, b. July 30, 1905, md. Audrey Wyno, June 1, 1931. She was b. Oct. 24, 1910. They live at 3213 N. Abington St., Arlington, Va.
6. Gilbert H. Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1933.
6. Aubrey Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1935.
4. Thomas Hicks, b. Feb. 2, 1862, d. May 10, 1862
4. Martha Leaman, b. Oct. 15, 1864, md. Dr. Henry C. Foster, doc., and lived until recently in Clear Spring, Md., where her husband practiced medicine. Mrs. Foster is the only one of the family still living, her present address is 248 S. Prospect St., Hagerstown, Md. She is one of the ablest of those interested in the Ankeny background, and the writer owes her very much in getting together the material for this sketch.
4. Clinton Rensch, b. Sept. 1, 1866, d. Sept. 30, 1923.
3. Matilda, b. Dec. 25, 1811, d. Nov. 24, 1893, md. David Speichler.
4. Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 10, 1873, md. Rev. Victor Miller, son of Samuel and Mary Fiery Miller. After the death of Mary, in 1873, Rev. Miller md. Josephine, daughter of Joshua and Mary Anne (Ankenoy) Nowconer. See a later page. Children to 1st wife:
 5. Mary; Matilda; and Luther
4. Eliza, b. Sept. 20, 1842, d. Feb. 1, 1901, md Edmund G. Miller, brother to Victor, husband to Mary.
5. David, b. Apr. 11, 1866, d. Aug. 5, 1915, md. Myrtle Frush.
6. Mary Louise, b. July 7, 1907, md. John W. Hoffman, of Clear Spring, Md.
5. Edith, b. July 28, 1862, d. July 22, 1942
5. Annie, b. Oct. 18, 1869, d. June 16, 1927
5. Julia, b. Mar. 1871, d. Aug. 14, 1871
5. Lois, b. Nov. 1, 1873, lives in Clear Spring, Md.
5. Edmund, b. Mar. 28, 1878, d. Nov. 15, 1914
4. Lewis A., b. July 5, 1839, d. Apr. 4, 1922, md. 1867, Rebecca Sharpless.
5. Harry, b. June 5, 1869, single, lives at Speikler, near Clear Spring
5. William, b. June 5, 1876, md. Anna Olsen, in Calif.



5. Frank, b. June 2, 1882, md. Helen Fastnacht,
b. Apr. 20, 1883, whose mother was Margaret,
daughter of John A. Miller
5. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1884, md. Austin Herbert
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1913, md. Lauron
Snyder
7. Linda Rebecca, b. Mar. 1942.
6. William, b. Jan. 14, 1915, md. Sept. 1944,
Virginia Ingalls.
4. John, b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. Apr. 8, 1897, md. Dec.
30, 1869, Emma Zellers, daughter of John and Eliza
McLaughlin Zellers.
5. Robert, b. Jan. 30, 1872, d. Oct. 8, 1931, md.
Icia Snyder.
6. Helen; Dorothy; and Harold.
5. Nellie Elise, b. Mar. 27, 1877, md. Jacob
Sponseller.
5. Loila, d. Apr. 16, 1887
4. Sallie (Sarah), b. Sept. 3, 1847, d. July 13, 1924,
md. Dec. 28, 1869, John Ash; after his death, lived
at home with parents and her unmarried sister.
4. Martha, at home with parents, near Clear Spring, Md.
4. David, b. Aug. 16, 1851, d. Dec. 11, 1939, md. Mar.
21, 1877, May Harno, b. Jan. 21, 1858, d. May 16, 1925
5. Annie, md. Daniel Seibert
6. Kieffer, md. Helen Hull
7. Daniel; David; and John
6. Mary, md. Howard Roney
7. Harriet
3. Mary Anne, b. Sept. 2, 1813, d. Aug. 10, 1887, md.
Joshua Newcomer.
4. Lewis, b. June 28, 1841, md. Jennie Eicholtz, Polo,
Illinois.
5. Harry, b. 1878; Mary Angeline, b. Aug. 2, 1879
4. William, b. Nov. 13, 1837, md. Mary Johnson. No ch.
4. Josephine, b. Mar. 31, 1839, d. Dec. 3, 1929, md.
Rev. Victor Miller, b. Feb. 7, 1883. See previous page.
4. Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. Sept. 28, 1920, md. Allen
Nosbitt, who d. Jan. 21, 1930. No children
4. Clinton, b. Mar. 21, 1842, d. Dec. 18, 1862.
4. Isaac, b. Feb. 23, 1844, married and lived in Helena,
Montana
4. Samuel, b. June 19, 1848, d. May 11, 1885, md. Ella
Gehr.
5. Gehr, b. Oct. 13, 1884, md. Mar. 1918, Florence
Buck. lives at 145 King St., Hagerstown, Md.
5. Joseph Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1886, single.
3. Martha, b. 1815, md. Oliver Zellers who d. July 29, 1860
4. Lizzie, md. _____ Simmons
4. Otto; Kidled; Henry;
4. Martha, md. _____ Simmons; (All of these lived
4. Mary L., md. _____ Simpson; in Boonville, Mo.)
4. Annie, md. _____ Maddox.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

3. Eliza, b. Apr. 29, 1818, d. Jan. 31, 1897, md. Rev. Christian Startzman, b. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 14, 1885. No children.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1820, d. at age of 6 months
3. Lewis, b. Sept. 9, 1824, d. 1886, md. in 1843, Ellen J. Ditto. She was b. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 4, 1885.
4. Callie; Willie; and Henry, all died young.
4. Catherine Miller, md. Elwood McLaughlin
 5. Elwood, married twice
 6. Henry, lives at Pensacola, Fla.
 5. Lenora, md. Dr. Robert Lakin, Boonsboro, Md.
 6. Robert; Catherine; and Helen
 5. Mary Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1855, d. Dec. 17, 1892, md. Launcelot Brewer
 6. Leila
 5. Clara, not married
 5. Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. Oct. 24, 1913, md. Donnie Spickler
 6. Charles, died single; Roginal;
 6. Paul, md. Helen Troupe
 7. Charles
 5. Jacob, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. Oct. 8, 1915, md. Fannie Krops
 6. Jacob, not married.
 6. Edna, md. Raymond Miller, Feb. 15, 1922.
 7. Raymond
 5. Isaac, md. Maria Flory
 6. Donald Isaac; William Henry;
 6. David Hannitt, md. Elizabeth Haines, in 1934
 7. David
 6. Jane Flory, md. Carroll Stansbury.
 5. John, md. Virginia Hoffman, and lives at 14 North Ave., Hagerstown, Md. He was Co. Commissioner in 1940.
 6. Virginia, md. _____ Eten
 5. Matilda, md. Carey Moonaw, of Roanoke, Va.
 6. Dorothy, md. Rev. Robert W. Miles.
 7. Robert W., Jr.; and Marion Cary
 6. Francis Cary, Marian Jane; Cary; Mary Cathorine;
 6. Edward Cary
3. Catherino, b. Jan. 29, 1827, d. Dec. 31, 1870, md. Isaac Sprecker,
 4. Mary; Julia Ann, both died single.
3. Julian; Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1839, d. June 18, 1863, md. David Soibert.
 4. Henry Ankenoy, md. Cora Seiss
 5. Paul; Earl; and Russell
 4. Michael Finloy, md. Ella Hassott
 4. Emily Hivling, md. Edward Troupe
 5. Julia; Ruth; Jessie; Elizabeth; Helen; Emily; Lynn
2. David, b. Mar. 5, 1789, d. Nov. 2, 1830, md. Aug. 3, 1808, Elizabeth Miller, sister of Samuel and Cathorine, b. Jan. 29, 1790, d. Dec. 23, 1851. The following account is largely from Dils' History of Greene Co., O., and letters of Mrs.

Foster and Mr. Albert S. Ankeney, of Xenia, O. David and family moved during or soon after 1813 from Washington Co., Md. to Ohio, and settled in Beaver Creek Twp. Greene Co.

3. Samuel, b. Sept. 26, 1808, d. Dec. 20, 1867, md.
Margaret Gettard, b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. 1898. They lived in Beaver Creek Twp. as early as 1839
4. Joan, md. F. C. Trebein
 5. Lizzie; Bertha
4. Elizabeth, md. Rev. Dr. G. W. Moreland
 5. Mary; Margaret; Fred; and William.
4. Albert, b. Dec. 15, 1846, md. in 1868, Alice Stoddard
He was a graduate of Miami University, Ohio.
 5. Mary Beatrice, b. Apr. 26, 1870, md. Dr. J. L. Pythian, of Newport, Ky. She d. Oct. 26, 1920
 6. John Ankeney, b. Jan. 1893, d. Dec. 15, 1893
 6. Margaret Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1894. She is teacher of French at Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga.
5. Samuel Stoddard, b. Mar. 6, 1872, d. Nov. 14, 1876
5. Horace McClain, b. Apr. 21, 1875, md. Myrtle Sayre, Dec. 31, 1896; after her death, Nov. 17, 1899, he md. (2) his cousin Nora Ankeney Slifer, Dec. 16, 1908.
 6. Elizabeth T., O.S.S.O. Home, Xenia, O.
5. Helen, b. Oct. 28, 1881
5. "Baby Boy", b. Nov. 10, 1883, d. Nov. 19, 1883.
5. Josephine, b. June 15, 1885
5. Margaret Alice, b. Aug. 27, 1887, d. Dec. 17, 1889
5. Albert Stoddard, b. Aug. 14, 1890, md. Marjorie Ethel Lambert, on June 5, 1919, who d. Aug. 7, 1926
 6. David Lambert, b. Sept. 20, 1920, md. Trella Airesman, on Feb. 1, 1941. He was with Air Forces in Italy during the last war.
 6. Mary Eloise, b. Feb. 24, 1922
 6. Philip Nevin, b. Apr. 3, 1923, md. Mary Edna Bastin, on Dec. 31, 1942. Was in U.S. Forces also during the war, stationed at Heidelberg, Germany. The address of Albert S. Ankeney is now O.S.S.O. Home, Xenia, O.
4. Horace, b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. Dec. 31, 1930, md. Lina Gertrude Cline, b. Mar. 8, 1859; d. Sept. 7, 1922.
Horace was very prominent in civic, farm, political and religious circles, and reached high honors in all.
 5. Florence, b. Sept. 13, 1882, d. 1927, md. Rev. W. T. Mabon
 5. Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1884, md. Naomi Sutter
 5. Alfred, b. Feb. 4, 1887, md. Margaret Schneder. Both have been missionaries in Japan for years, imprisoned there during part of the war. She was a graduate of Oberlin College in 1913.
 5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1889.
 5. William Moorhead, b. Aug. 22, 1892, md. Florence Grierson, b. Feb. 12, 1915. He was a medical

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

- missionary in China for five years; but is now practicing in Dayton, Ohio.
5. Herman Klein, b. Oct. 14, 1894, md. Muriel Smith. They are the only ones of this family who have children.
 6. William Smith, b. Aug. 8, 1928, md. Ruth Lynd.
 6. Sarah Joan, b. Jan. 28, 1933
 3. Mary Magdalena, b. Oct. 29, 1810, d. May, 1889, md. John Steele.
 4. David, md. Mary E. Harbine.
 5. Augusta, md. W. T. Poague, Xenia, O.
 6. Steele
 5. John Daniel, md. Miriam Yockey
 3. Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1813, in Washington Co., Md., d. Mar 1880, md. Margaret Shank, daughter of Henry and Margaret Shank, in Frederick Co., Md. They lived in Yellow Springs, Ohio till 1863. Margaret was b. Feb. 2, 1817, living in 1881.
 4. John; Orange, -both deceased.
 3. Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1816, d. Nov. 1888, single, lived with her sister, Mary Steele.
 3. Margaret, b. Jan. 25, 1818, d. Jan. 19, 1894, md. Rev. George Long.
 4. H. Clay, md. Sarah Everson
 3. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1820, d. June 1862, md. Absalom Shank, b. May 6, 1813, d. May 12, 1867, son of Henry and Barbara.
 4. Oliver L.; David M.; William, - all died early
 4. Horace, md. Della Tracy
 5. Echo
 4. Julia Ann, md. George Harmon
 5. Harry; and Florence
 4. Jacob A., md. Edith Rogers.
 5. Nella
 4. Lewis F., md. Elizabeth Osborne Leywelen
 4. Henry, md. Alice Whitney
 5. Maud
 4. George M., md. Josephine Baer
 5. Frank; Etta; Harry; and Mary Alice
 4. Martha J., md. Silas Hoffman, had nine children
 5. Floretta, md. Michael Irwin
 6. Martha
 5. Charles; Edwin; Anna Gertrude;
 5. Ida, md. Lewis Larkins.
 5. Ella B.; Horace; Nella; and Jessie
 4. John, probably died early
 4. Mary Melinda, b. May 2, 1840, d. 1920, md. Mar. 6, 1862, at Xenia. O., Adam Rupert, b. May 11, 1839, d. Apr. 18, 1907. They, too, had nine children.
 5. William A., b. Nov. 30, 1862, d. Mar. 23, 1882
 5. Anna H., b. Nov. 21, 1864, d. Jan. 16, 1868
 5. Luella, b. Feb. 18, 1866, md. John Michael

5. Mary Steele, b. Aug. 28, 1869, d. Feb. 19, 1931, md. Frank Tarbutton, d. May 12, 1938
5. Edwin Absalom, b. Feb. 5, 1872, d. Nov. 30, 1935, md. Anna Loveless
5. Emiline, b. Mar. 28, 1874, md. Osco E. Tarbutton
5. Sarah Alice, b. Oct. 29, 1876, md. Don Moody
5. Myrtle Edith, b. Oct. 20, 1879, md. Dec. 24, 1928, at St. Petersburg, Fla., Jesse V. Robinson.
5. Grant Everett, b. Apr. 12, 1883, md. Bessie Fern Parker, Nov. 24, 1904; and md. -(2) on Feb. 27, 1934, Dot Albright.
3. John, b. Mar. 4, 1823, living in 1891, md. Elizabeth Coblentz, and had 13 children.
 4. Sarah, b. May 21, 1846
 4. Hester, b. June 23, 1848, md. Winfield S. Whitehead
 5. Louise E., b. Oct. 2, 1870
 5. John R., b. Nov. 15, 1872
 5. Henry W., b. Apr. 25, 1875
 5. William C., b. Jan. 23, 1880
 4. Montrose, b. July 21, 1849
 4. David N., b. May 10, 1851, md. Anna M. Penrod
 5. Nora A., b. Dec. 28, 1871, md. William A. Slifer, and after his death, md. (2) Horace McC. Ankeney
 5. Sarah E., b. Aug. 15, 1873
 5. Albert C., b. Apr. 18, 1877
 5. Nettie M., b. Apr. 4, 1882
 5. Calvin L., b. May 28, 1884
 5. Clara I., b. Oct. 28, 1886
 5. Lillie M., b. Dec. 14, 1888
 4. Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1853, md. Charles Darragh.
 5. Charles E., Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1875
 5. Harriet E., b. Dec. 19, 1879
 5. Hazel E., b. Feb. 28, 1888
 4. John P., b. Nov. 18, 1854, d. 1860
 4. Susanna, b. July 22, 1857, md. Alfred Kaylor
 5. Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1875;
 5. Susanna, md. Oscar Darragh
 4. Jacob, b. Mar. 24, 1859, md. Ida M. Penrod
 5. Earl E., b. Oct. 18, 1881
 5. George H., b. Feb. 10, 1884
 5. Lucille, b. Oct. 20, 1885
 5. Bessie M., b. June 25, 1887
 4. Henry H., b. Aug. 30, 1860, md. Mary Volte
 5. John V., b. June 9, 1890
 4. Nancy Cardelia, b. Aug. 13, 1865, md. Edgar H. Carr
 5. Scott, b. Nov. 3, 1883; Morton, b. Nov. 25, 1885
 5. Glenn E., md. Hazel Miller, 1917, Dayton, O.
 6. Agatha
 4. Edwin G., b. Sept. 29, 1863, d. 1864
 4. Martha A., b. Sept. 13, 1868
 4. Nellie A., b. July 26, 1870
 3. Nelson, b. Sept. 1825, md. Elizabeth S. Coffelt
 4. Charles, md. Emma Kirschner

238

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

5. Stella; Nellie; Ray; Harry; Winifred; John;
5. Karl W., living at present at 3500 N. Main St., Dayton, Ohio
4. Lewis, md. Jessie Cline
 5. Fred, dec. about 1909, in Chicago
 5. William Nelson, married, has:
 6. Fred; Orpah; Lucile,
 5. Catherine, md. James McCalmont
 5. John Blaine, married,
 6. Has five or six children
 5. Lois, md. William Mont
4. Emma, md. Warner Chapman; also Clara
3. Jacob, b. Mar. 22, 1828, d. Nov. 20, 1901
3. David, Jr., b. June 8, 1831, d. June 15, 1898, md. Elizabeth Varner, 1852.
 4. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1853, md. Lawrence Bock
 5. Frank, b. Feb. 3, 1886
 4. Edward S., b. Dec. 4, 1864, md. Rose Ashbaugh
 5. Lena, b. Apr. 12, 1889
2. George, b. Apr. 25, 1791, no further data
2. John George, b. July 15, 1793, no further data
2. Jacob, b. Dec. 15, 1795, was not married
2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1797, nothing further
2. Margaretha, b. Oct. 2, 1799, md. Jacob Brewer, Oct. 2, 1815.
3. John Ankeney, md. Leah Hyett
 4. Jacob Hyett, md. Lizzie Biays
 5. Biays; John; Leah; Lucy; George;
 4. Emma Hyett, md. _____ Ley, Cumberland, Md.
 5. Ned; Charles; Will; Fairfax; and Glenn
 4. George Tilgham, not married
 4. Samuel Crum, b. Apr. 6, 1843, md. Angeline Hyett, who was b. Mar. 5, 1841.
 5. Eugenia Gertrude, b. Apr. 10, 1865, md. Matthew W. Lindsey, Hagerstown, Md.
 5. Elizabeth Hyett, b. Nov. 18, 1866, md. Jacob Leatherman
 5. Loila, b. Sept. 1, 1868, md. David R. Smith, of Clear Spring, Md.
 5. Margie Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1870, md. Newton D. Sprecher, of Arlington, Va.
 5. Lucy Ann, md. _____ Wills, Hagerstown, Md.
 4. Mary Catherine, md. Peter A. Witner
 5. Clara, md. Harry K. Beachley;
 5. Frank; and Harry
 4. Leah Jane; John; Alice, d. at age 6 weeks;
 4. Ida, age 2 at death of mother, md. O.D. McCardell
 5. Edna, md. Frank Leiter; Nina, md. Roy Heard
 4. Margaret Ankeney, md. O.D. McCardell, after the death of her sister Ida (above).
2. John, b. May 20, 1802, d. Apr. 15, 1872, single, Xenia, O.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

1. DAVID, b. June 30, 1768, d. May 9, 1838, md. (1) Elsa Ritter, dec. before 1810, md. (2) Mrs. Mary Bird Shannon, b. May 26, 1781, d. July 7, 1849, and buried with David, (but not Elsa), in the Cross Roads Cemetery, near Ursina, Somerset Co., Pa. The year of birth might possibly be 1763, and death 1833, as the inscription on the grave stone is not clear. David was the only son of Dewalt and Margaret who lived and died in Somerset Co., - his home at first being in Milford township, and later in Turkeyfoot township where he apparently raised most of his children. The census of 1790 shows that his family consisted of one male (himself) and three females (wife and two daughters); that of 1800 shows one man 45 yrs of age, one boy under 10, three girls under 10, one girl, 10-16, and wife under 45; that of 1810 shows himself over 45, two boys under 16, two girls under 16, three girls 16-26, and no older female (wife). So it seems there was a large family but most of the names have been lost. Names of children to the second wife include only two, - there were probably others. And there was apparently a large number to the first wife. In 1822, David sold a tract of land to his son John, the deed being signed by himself and Polly (Mary). He also sold two tracts, both in Turkeyfoot, in 1805 and 1808, and the signature in both cases showed no wife. First two children are from baptismal records.
2. Sara, b. Jan. 9, 1788
2. Maria Margaretha, b. Dec. 13, 1789.
2. John W., b. 1794-1804, (from Census age), md. Sarah _____, and lived in Turkeyfoot township at least 1820-1830. He is said to have gone to Ohio in 1838, and all trace of him and family has been lost. He had 2 small boys and 3 small girls in 1830, by the census record.
3. Hiran, b. Sept. 15, 1826, christened at Sanner's (Milford)
2. Jacob A., d. 1815, bur. at St. John's, near Somerset, parents given as David and Polly, so he would be of the second family.
2. No other names known
- - - - -
2. David, Jr., b. Apr. 21, 1816, d. Jan. 29, 1893, md. Highly Harned, b. Sept. 16, 1820, d. Sept. 23, 1906. They also lived in Turkeyfoot or Addison township, and are buried in the Addison cemetery.
3. Rachel, b. Feb. 10, 1840, md. Clay Wersing, and lived in Jeffersonville, O. Known to have had at least 1 ch.
3. Mary, b. July 23, 1842, md. W. Alexander Hanna, and lived at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Had four children.
3. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1846, d. July 27, 1900, md. Scott Sterner, b. Apr. 19, 1848, d. Oct. 21, 1901, and lived in Confluence, Pa.
4. Maggie May, b. Sept. 20, 1870, d. July 8, 1894.
4. John, b. Jan. 15, 1873, d. Sept. 28, 1889.
4. Bertie, b. Feb. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 23, 1875.
4. Jennie B., md. B. K. Pullin, lived in Somerset, Pa.

4. Belle, md. John Sanner, Oliphant Sta. Fayette Co., Pa.
 4. Ross, lived at Hedrick, Keokuk Co., Iowa
 4. Norman, lived in Fayette Co., Pa.
 4. Ida, md. Geo. W. Reynolds, dec., Confluence, Pa.
 4. Mollie, md. Michael Himmell, dec. " "
 4. Lizzie, md. B. B. Fichtner
 4. Wallace, lived in Batavia, Iowa
 4. Myrtle, lived in Braddock, Pa.
 3. Calvin, b. Dec. 12, 1848, d. Dec. 13, 1931, md.
 - (1) Emma Morrow, b. Mar. 16, 1855, d. Sept. 9, 1881;
 - (2) Luella Majors, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Apr. 30, 1937.
 They lived in or near Confluence, Pa.; buried in Addison Cemetery, and he had five children to first wife and four to the second, but not all names given.
 4. Harry M., b. July 10, 1872, d. June 9, 1946, md. Jennie Sowers, b. Jan. 9, 1878, living at 501 Odent St., Confluence, Pa.
 5. John C., b. Mar. 11, 1898, md. Harriet B _____, lives in Pittsburgh, Pa. Was in U.S. Army in both wars.
 5. Gertrude, b. Apr. 11, 1901, md. Dr. T. R. Show, a dentist in Confluence, Pa.
 6. Paula, b. Nov. 10, 1930.
 4. Lettie Adalia, md. D. H. Brown, Confluence, Pa.
 5. Karl, lived at 3924 Rush Blvd., Youngstown, O. He and Harry M. (above) gave the writer most of this data on the family of David, both Sr. & Jr.
 4. William, d. 1923, was married, and lived in Detroit
 5. William, Jr., also married, lives at 3852 28th St., in Detroit, Mich.
 4. Two others but no names.
- - - - -
4. John Earle, married and lives on Penn. Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
 5. John Earle, Jr.
 4. Claude Arlie, b. Mar. 14, 1887, d. Feb. 26, 1944, bur. at Addison as private Air Service. He is said to have been married and to have lived at Warren, O. Buried with him is Mabel, 1885-1906, wife or sister.
 4. Olive, md. Walter Phillippi, d. Aug. 18, 1946, also lived at Warren, O.
 5. Two daughters living there, names not known
 4. Another, name not given, might be Mabel, given above
 3. Annabelle, b. Nov. 5, 1851, d. Mar. 5, 1918, md. Bruce Hyatt. Lived at Harnedsville, Pa. No children.
 3. John, b. Sept. 8, 1856, d. Oct. 8, 1882, md. Eleanor Meyers.
 4. Russell, b. Jan. 3, 1881, d. July 27, 1881
 2. Jacob, b. Oct. 8, 1817, christened at Sanners Lutheran Ch.
 2. Elsie, b. May 31, 1822, d. May 29, 1841, buried in Cross Roads Cemetery, as Elsey McClintock, name of husband, unknown
 2. Also other names unknown.

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

1. JACOB, d. May 1-15, 1798, md. Christine Yerion (Yearion), daughter of George Yearien who d. 1804. Information as to identity of the wife comes from the settlement papers in the Yearien estate. Jacob seems to have lived for some time in Somerset County, as one or more of his children were baptized there. But he had property in Mt. Pleasant Twp., some of which he sold in 1795, and in the deed is given as a resident of Westmoreland Co. His farm was on Champion Run. He made a will Apr. 6, 1798 and it was probated on May 17, 1798, providing 100 acres for his widow, and the remainder to be rented. John Bonnett, brother-in-law to Peter Ankeny, and the widow Christine were named as executors. The ch. were:

2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1788

2. Margaret, md. John Carbaugh, later moved to Holmes Co., O.

2. George, b. perhaps 1795, married Susanna _____, and apparently moved at an early date, with the family of his step-father, to Knox Co., O., where he was at first a blacksmith, but later became a justice of the peace, 1836-1842, and was elected to the Legislature in 1843 and 1844. He lived in Berlin Twp., and established himself in business there, became a very excellent and influential citizen of the place, and as a result, the town, which was only a station on the newly built railroad, and nicknamed "Squeal", was called Ankenytown. This information is from History of Knox County, by Graham & Co., p. 425. Records in the Court House show that he died in 1855, and left a will with Joseph named as executor, but did not name his children, or heirs. But Joseph was probably a son though he might have been a son of Peter B. Ankeny, a first cousin of George.

3. Joseph, b. 1820, in Pa., was also justice of the peace in Knox County, O., during 1850-1856. Nothing further known of him. The census of 1850 also gives him as blacksmith in Knox County, aged 30, his wife's name Elinor, b. 1824.

4. Mary E., b. 1842; Arabella, b. 1844; Sarah, b. 1849;

4. George, b. 1846, md. Nov. 21, 1867, Kate L. Hess, b. 1845. This marriage date is from Court House data.

3. Jacob, b. 1822, md. Susan _____, b. 1831, named in the census of 1850 as a farmer in Knox County.

4. Olive, b. 1848; David, b. 1849.

3. Probably others.

2. Barbara, nothing further known.

2. Catherine, b. 1798, d. Mar. 19, 1831, (age 33), buried in the Brant cemetery near Ligonier, the wife of Joseph Matthews, of Ligonier. Names of the children not known.

Regarding Jacob's widow, Christine, she married Alexander McMullen, or McMillen, as the name seems to have been later, before 1804. On May 15, 1809, a record in Greensburg, Pa. Court House shows that Alexander and Christine, formerly Christine Ankeny, filed a paper stating that as heirs of George Yerion they were entitled to share of his estate and 1/2 such share was granted to guardians for their use. He was settler in Knox Co., O., about 1830, or little later, as he was named as the father of David McMillen who became prominent there, and the mother was named as Christine Yearian. David was oldest of five children born to Christine and Alexander.

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

1875-1876

The second of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fourth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

1. GEORGE, d. before 1810, md. Catherine Fiory, daughter of Joseph and Anna Maria (Domer) Fiery. He got one of the two original farms of his father Dewalt, and lived there during his life. On Nov. 8, 1791, he was witness at the baptism of a son George to his brother Henry, and again in 1793, he and his wife Catherine were witnesses at a similar ceremony for another son of Henry. So he was probably married between 1791 and 1793. After the death of George, Catherine was married, Sept. 3, 1810, by Rev. Rahausen, to Jacob Jones, to whom she had two children, - Michael and Susan. Her children to George were:
 2. Elizabeth, b. 1785 (?), md. Michael Bovey, Sept. 15, 1809
 2. Jacob, died single
 2. George, b. Oct. 22, 1797, d. Sept. 24, 1873, md. Catherine Troupe, b. Sept. 30, 1801, d. Feb. 16, 1881. There may be a confusion of the dates of birth and death of the two Georges of Henry and George. Some of his children were:
 3. Calvin, md. _____ Schindel. One of his children was:
 4. Albert, md. _____ Winters
 3. Elizabeth, died single
 3. Joseph Anderson, b. Oct. 29, 1831, md. Catherine Rittner
 4. Finloy
 4. George, md. _____, and lives in Waynesboro, Pa. A building contractor, 113 N. Broad St. A daughter is:
 5. Mary, md. J. M. Goss, 1145 Fairfield St. Pittsburgh, Pa.
 3. James Lindley, b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. single
 2. John, b. Jan. 2, 1799, died single
 2. Daniel, md. _____ Miller
 2. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1800, d. Mar. 23, 1877, md. Daniel Sprecher.
 2. Samuel, md. Eliza Swingley
 3. Albertus, moved to Ohio; Aurelia

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the government during the year 1800. The letter is signed by James Madison.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the Navy and the names of the officers who command them. The report is signed by John Pickens.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 15, 1801. It contains a list of the revenues of the Treasury and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Alexander Hamilton.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 20, 1801. It contains a list of the troops of the Army and the names of the officers who command them. The report is signed by Henry Knox.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 25, 1801. It contains a list of the lands of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Mifflin.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 30, 1801. It contains a list of the foreign relations of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated February 5, 1801. It contains a list of the schools of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated February 10, 1801. It contains a list of the farms of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated February 15, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Marine, dated February 20, 1801. It contains a list of the ships of the United States and the names of the officers who manage them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

1. MARGARET, b. probably 1762 - 1767, mentioned in Dewalt's will as one of the daughters of his second marriage. The only record we have of her, or rather the two records, are as follows: In the baptismal records of Salem Church, near Hagerstown, Md., where other Ankeny records have been found, is found this item which without doubt refers to her, - Jacob, born Nov. 3, 1781, baptized Jan. 3, 1782; parents: Jacob Kirschner and Margaretha Angona, unmarried; witnesses: - Adam Gerlach and Christine. The other item is this: in the records of Washington County, given in the History of Maryland, by Brumbaugh, one finds among the marriages there recorded the following: Elder Broden and Margaretha Acconi, by Rev. Young, on April 9, 1783. The early spelling of the name Ankeny in Maryland was generally Anconi. So there is also little doubt that this refers also to Dewalt's Margaret. Also we have a follow-up to this marriage, as we find in the church record of Samuel's, in Somerset Co., where the Ankenys, the Walter and Chorpenning families all belonged, that on May 1, 1787, the pastor baptized Wilhelm, son of Elder Bruden and Margaretha, b. May 27, 1784, the witnesses being Peter and Rosina Ankeny. So it appears rather definite that Margaret had these two sons at least. In 1806, one William Braden died in Somerset Co., leaving a widow named Margaret, later married again to a Mr. Waggoner. She had one child living by Braden, under 14, for whom she asked the court for a guardian. It is possible that might be the Wilhelm referred to above. But it should be mentioned that a large clan of Bradens lived, and died, in Westmoreland Co. to which this man might belong. No further data on Margaret or her family has been found.
2. Jacob, (last name Kirschner) b. Nov. 3, 1781. Nothing further known of him.
2. William, (last name Bruden), b. May 27, 1784. Nothing further known of him.
2. Probably others

1. ELIZABETH, youngest of Dewalt's children, b. Dec. 4, 1772, and bp. Feb. 28, 1773, as the child of Theobald Angena and wife, and witnessed by Elizabeth Ruf(in). As explained before, it is believed that the name Theobald is the one most ministers used for the name Dewald. The record is also found in the Salem Church book, referred to above. There is still a question as to her future life after the death of her father when she was only nine years of age. She likely remained with her mother; but what became of the widow is not clear either. Again she may have lived with one of her older brothers, perhaps in Somerset County. As Joseph Ankeny's sketch, which we summarized in the section devoted to him says one of the daughters married a Mr. Benford, it is the theory of this writer that she may have married John Benford, member of a pioneer family in Somerset at that time, and died after the birth of two or three children, and so have dropped out of the knowledge of the next generation. There was a Catherine Benford who was born about 1791 - 1794, who married John Bruner, great grandfather of the writer, and she could well be Elizabeth's daughter. Catherine seems to have had a brother named Peter who was with the Bruners at times, and attended church communion with them in 1818 - 1819, several times, and he could easily be a son of Elizabeth, as the name Peter would be a "natural". However, there is nothing substantial to uphold this theory, except that John Benford's later wife was Elizabeth Ling, and to her he had 18 children; but the tradition has been that he was the father of 21 children.

It seems unlikely that at this late date anything definite can be learned about her and the children she may have had. An Elizabeth Ankeny, along with Peter Lenhart and Elizabeth Lenhart, were confirmed at Samuel's Church July 9, 1789. It seems probable this was Dewalt's Elizabeth as she would have been 16 years of age at that time. It indicates her residence in Somerset Co., at that time, and so it would be likely she may have married there. Whether it was to John Benford, as implied above, or to some other, or died single at an early age, her name does not appear again in the church records. If married to John Benford, two children were:

2. Catherine, b. 1791-94, (given above), d. 1831-9, md. John Bruner, b. 1776, d. 1857. This couple were the ancestors of all the Somerset County Bruners of the period 1810-1900. They had eight children.
3. Henry*, Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, Mary Ann, Christine.

* The writer's grandfather.

2. Peter, md. Mary Anne _____, lived in Westmoreland Co., 1814-1816. No other data.

1. VERONICA (Frederick), b. Feb. 10, 1752, d. Feb. 25, 1833, nd. John Schoff, later spelled Shaff, b. in Switzerland, Jan. 5, 1745, d. in Milford Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1816; (These dates are from tombstones in New Centerville Cemetery.) From the same source we learn that at his death he left besides widow, five sons and six daughters. First records of Schoff and his wife are from the Salem Church, near Hagerstown, Md. One of these shows that a son David was christened there on Apr. 11, 1773, born Jan. 13, 1773. Apparently they lived there before moving to Somerset County with the others of the Ankeny relationship. The farm he obtained was near the present town of Rockwood, and the first settlements there was called "Schoaf's Bridge". Here he got a warrant for 295 acres on which the survey was made Feb. 25, 1776. Later the Shaff farm was located a mile or two farther west. The data given below about the children of the oldest son David has been taken from a book on the Oldfather Family which the writer found several years ago in a Los Angeles library.
2. David, b. Jan. 13, 1773, d. Nov. 11, 1827 (or 1821), nd. Magdalena Altfather, b. May 22, 1778, d. Sept. 16, 1857; buried in New Centerville, Pa., but lived in Turkeyfoot Twp.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1803, d. June 26, 1871, nd. Henry D. Snyder, b. Aug. 2, 1799, d. Dec. 15, 1875. He was a farmer and lived on what was later called the "Jacob Phillippi place". The account of his family is from a sketch of the Dewald Snyder Descendants, by Miss Ruth Meyers, Somerset, Pa.
4. Noah, b. July 14, 1831, d. May 18, 1895, nd. Jan. 22, 1857, Mary Anna Gerhart, b. Aug. 26, 1839;
5. Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1858, nd. Silas May, and died about 1908.
5. Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1859, d. Oct. 30, 1896, nd. Ellen Rhoads, lived in Rockwood, Pa. Several ch.
5. Harrison G., b. Aug. 3, 1862, nd. June 2, 1892, May Miller. Alos lived in Rockwood, Pa.
6. Roy Edward; Anna Leora
5. Araminta, b. Jan. 1, 1867, d. Apr. 1, 1895, nd. Geo. Kimmel, to whom one son was born. Kimmel nd. again.
5. Adeline, b. Apr. 19, 1875, nd. June 11, 1894, Elmer Sullivan
6. Elvie; Harold; Ray; William J.
5. Judson, b. July 29, 1876, d. Mar. 31, 1895
4. Lena, b. July 10, 1833, nd. Henry Struckoff, had a large family
4. Michael H., b. May 12, 1835, d. Nov. 15, 1916, nd. Aug. 5, 1880, Amanda M. Bowser. Had store in Rockwood
5. John Luther, b. Mar. 15, 1882.
5. Sadie Grace, b. Feb. 28, 1883, nd. P. S. Walter; See p. *45.
5. Ada V., b. Oct. 30, 1885, single, lives in Rockwood
4. Harrison, b. Mar. 1, 1837, nd. Dec. 12, 1875, Balinda Sterner, b. Jan. 19, 1853.
4. Clarissa, b. Feb. 19, 1839, dec.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1954
MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
SUBJECT: [Illegible]
[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a series of paragraphs detailing a chemical or physical process, possibly related to the synthesis or properties of a specific compound. Key words that are faintly visible include 'reaction', 'product', 'yield', 'analysis', and 'conclusion'.]

4. Mary Anne, b. Dec. 22, 1840, d. 1919. 3 children.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1843, d. Aug. 1925, md. Daniel Sechler.
4. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1846, d. about 1920, single, though another source says md. _____ Phillippi.
4. Susannah, b. Apr. 29, 1849, md. Oct. 28, 1879, Aaron Meyers, b. Apr. 7, 1854, d. about 1910
5. Albert, b. May 30, 1890, d. 1915, md. Ellen Romesberg.
5. John F., b. Sept. 16, 1891, lives in North Dakota, or Canada
5. David, b. Dec. 2, 1892, lives in Rockwood, Pa.
5. Anna Clarissa, b. Mar. 10, 1884, d. about 1908
5. Charles O., b. July 13, 1885, md. (1) Susan Bittner; (2) Rachel Heinbaugh, lives in Connells-ville, Pa. They have five children.
3. John, b. July 2, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1887, md. Jan. 31, 1826, Charlotte Hartzell, b. Jan. 17, 1809, d. May 20, 1892. Lived in Licking Co., Ohio.
4. David A., b. Jan. 20, 1829, md. Hannah O'Kane.
5. Guenther; Della, md. _____ Clifford.
4. Jones Hartzell, b. July 26, 1831, d. Aug. 26, 1832.
4. Isaac Milton, b. July 7, 1834, d. Nov. 17, 1888, md. Angeline Clunes, b. Sept. 15, 1837.
5. Charles E., b. Feb. 4, 1856, md. Lillian White.
6. Howard E.; Fred A.
5. Flora E., b. Nov. 12, 1859, md. (1) Thomas Galvin, had two children; (2) James B. Fields, 2 children.
6. Ray; George;
6. Mabel, md. Robert Eagle; Ray
5. Ida V., b. 1861, d. 1864.
5. Eleanor C., b. Dec. 28, 1862, md. Charles F. Meyers
6. Elizabeth C., md. Chas. F. Landon
7. Eleanor
6. Charles F., Jr.
5. Duke F.; Morris D., md. Margaret Loma.
5. Harriet J., d. May 29, 1889, md. Otho Wheat.
6. Guy Milton, d. June 23, 1889
5. William F., b. Dec. 11, 1874, md. Clara Williams
6. John W., md. Florence Brinkman
5. Mac B., b. Feb. 19, 1877, md. Harvery Dollison
6. Robert Schaff, b. Mar. 1, 1908
5. Harry M., b. May 19, 1880, md. Grace Rhoads
6. Anna Louiso, b. Apr. 3, 1910, d. Apr. 10, 1910
4. John Burdine, b. Jan. 7, 1836
4. Morris, b. Dec. 28, 1840, md. Aug. 8, 1868, Alice Page
5. Harrison H., b. Aug. 24, 1869
5. Charlotte Hartzell, b. Feb. 24, 1871, d. Apr. 26, 1876
5. Rodman, b. July 11, 1880, md. Elise Coffin
6. Rodman, Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1903
5. Sarah
4. Hilary H., b. July 19, 1842

4. Benjamin F., b. Jan. 15, 1844, nd. Mary Mells
4. Burl Burton, b. Sept. 26, 1846, nd. Mary Jackson
5. Charlotte E., b. July 1, 1880
5. Samuel D., b. Oct. 22, 1882.
5. Achsal M., b. Jan. 11, 1885
5. Vallie F., b. Jan. 26, 1889
3. Sarah (or Lorah), b. Feb. 15, 1807, nd. John Cramer
3. Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1809, d. Apr. 22, 1882, nd.
(1) Apr. 10, 1831, Eliza Carson, b. Sept. 5, 1812,
d. Jan. 11, 1836; (2) Dec. 7, 1837, Nancy Welker, b.
Sept. 27, 1811, d. Jan. 3, 1901. Lived in Westmore-
land Co.
4. John Bodine, b. Jan. 11, 1832, d. Feb. 13, 1895;
nd. Margaret L. Carn__, b. Jan. 27, 1843, d. Dec.
8, 1894.
5. Grace, b. June 23, 1862, d. Mar. 13, 1863.
5. William H., b. Jan. 13, 1864, nd. Anna Norma-
ston, b. Dec. 17, 1865.
6. Ruth, b. May 25, 1891, d. Aug. 20, 1891
6. Margaret, b. Apr. 14, 1895.
4. William Harrison, b. May 26, 1833, nd. Feb. 9,
1863, Amanda M. Hessen
5. Addie, b. Feb. 5, 1866, nd. Clon L. Boyd
6. Cleo; Everett
5. Grace, b. July 5, 1872, nd. Ardillis D. Riggle
6. Howard
5. Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1877, nd. Daisy Miller
-
5. Cyrus, b. Dec. 2, 1838, nd. Frances Craig, b.
Sept. 20, 1848.
6. Nellie B., b. Jan. 27, 1870, nd. (1) John
Divine; (2) John Billingsloy.
7. Glenn, b. July 11, 1900
-

7. Georgia

5. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 25, 1840
5. Martha J., b. May 5, 1842
5. Albert J., b. Feb. 2, 1844
5. Robert A., b. July 5, 1845
5. Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1846, nd. George Hahn
6. Edward; Agnes; David
5. Simeon, b. Dec. 5, 1847
5. Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1850
5. Judson, b. May 15, 1854, d. July 14, 1884
4. Probably others, among whom may be a Dr. David Schaff
3. Eve, b. Nov. 20, 1810. (This from the Sanner's Record)
3. Jacob, b. May 24, 1812, nd. Hannah Scott
3. Jonas. (In 1830, Eve and Jonas filed a petition asking
for share of the estate of David.)
3. David, Jr., (David, in same year, saying he was a minor
under 14, asked for guardian, - Henry Schaff appointed:
But none of the three are given in the list of heirs of
the estate in the settlement)
3. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1816, nd. Samuel Hivoly, Licking
Co., Ohio.

4. Harriet, md. Robert Frazier
3. Christina, b. Mar. 22, 1818, in Westmoreland Co.
3. Susanna (or Sarah), b. Sept. 24, 1820, md. Abraham Crossen, lived in Athens, O.
4. Flora, md. Albert Bash; Solan
3. Hannah, md. Joseph M. Spangler, Licking Co., Ohio
2. John, b. May 10, 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1853. Buried in New Centerville Cemetery. Probably not married.
2. Margaretha, b. Oct. 27, 1777 (Samuel's church record) md. Peter Glessner. His identity among numerous men of that name not known, hence also no list of his children
2. Henry, b. June 18, 1780, d. Oct. 14, 1864, md. Catherine Knable. He was a prominent farmer in the Milford district, and is buried at New Centerville. Only some of the children are known.
3. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1811, d. 1886, md. Michael Meyers, b. 1809, d. 1867. Lived near New Centerville, Pa.
4. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 6, 1833, md. 1854, Susan C. Koontz, sister of Gen. William H. Koontz, with whom he studied law. He was elected to the Penna. legislature, became editor of the Harrisburg Patriot, and State Printer.
4. William Henry, d. Age 5; Uriah, d. age 2;
4. James W. (Little Jim), lived near Gebharts, Pa.
3. Valentine, b. about 1805-1810, md. Rosanna Lichtenberger, daughter of Rosanna Chorpenning. See p. 52 this sketch. (It is not known definitely that Valentine belongs here, but it seems probable. Also as it is known that he lived in the neighborhood of Jenners, it is likely a son was
4. Albert, buried at Bean's cemetery, near Jenners.
3. Probably other children to Henry and Catherine
2. Veronica, b. May 2, 1782, md. Henry Chorpenning. For her family, see same under heading of her husband p. this sketch.
2. Eva, b. Apr. 7, 1784, md. John Griffith, of David, d. 1852. He was a farmer and seems to have lived in Somersot, or Jefferson township. Children as given in his will were:
 3. Ebenezer, md. Barbara _____, b. Dec. 5, 1810, d. Mar. 2, 1869, a daughter of Christian Meyers, and buried at Bakersville.
 3. David, married, and had sons in 1852 named
 4. Charles; and Patrick (in grandfather's will)
 3. Rachel, md. _____ Tedrow
 3. John; Franklin; and Susanna, md. _____ Long
2. Christine, b. May 10, 1786, d. June 25, 1843, single.
2. Michael, b. Mar. 11, 1788, d. Apr. 11, 1857, md. Elizabeth Cramer, b. Oct. 5, 1798, d. May 22, 1862. Also buried at New Centerville, Pa. The children at least in part, are:
 3. John C., b. June 6, 1827, d. Nov. 2, 1911, md. Josephine Will, b. Mar. 19, 1831, d. Mar. 6, 1905. They lived near New Centerville, perhaps on the original Shaff homestead.
 4. Ida, b. June 14, 1856, d. Nov. 2, 1911, md. J. B.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL., 1901

- Dunbault, b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. Apr. 10, 1940
4. Charles A., b. Feb. 21, 1854, d. Dec. 28, 1880
 4. Heg. G., md. Minnie Moore, daughter of Cyrus B. Moore, lived during his lifetime in Ohio, but Minnie now lives in Rockwood, Pa.
 5. Philip, also lives in Rockwood, Pa.
 4. Helen; Warren; Mary C., and Burton C., Rockwood
 4. A daughter who md. _____ Cunningham.
 4. Harvey, 1866, d. Oct. 3, 1947, at Salinesville, O., md. Margarot Walter, daughter of William H. For family, see Walter section p *42
 3. Elizabeth Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1830
 3. David, b. Feb. 15, 1834, d. Oct. 28, 1886, md. Louise Critchfield, a daughter of John Critchfield. The following are probably their children:
 4. John W., b. Mar. 20, 1873, d. Mar. 31, 1896
 4. Nellie, b. 1885, d. 1920
 4. Sue, b. 1866, d. Oct. 1946, lived at Confluence, Pa.
 3. Adeline, md. Jacob Sterner
 3. Mary A., md. Solomon Boucher
 3. Caroline, died early
 2. Catherine, b. Apr. 28, 1791, md. Jacob Stamm, Aug. 2, 1829, and married second, before 1816, Peter Lohr, d. 1871. They had lived in Milford Twp., but in 1833, lived in Allegany Co., Md.
 2. Sarah, md. after 1816, Henry Frease, a brother of Michael, the pioneer who started the town of New Centerville, Pa.
 3. Catherine, b. Nov. 16, 1832
 3. William Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1835
 3. George, b. Nov. 26, 1824
 3. Probably others.
 2. Frederick, lived in Pickaway Co., O., in 1825, as on Mar. 4, of that year he sends power of attorney to his brother Henry to sign for him in settling the father's estate. Nothing further known of him or his family, if any.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

12 SEP 1954

12 SEP 1954

12 SEP 1954

1. CHRISTINE, (Frederick), b. probably 1754, md. Adam Gerlach (Gerlaugh), of Washington County, Md., who d. about 1825 (Above the age of 70.) As said before, these two daughters of Margaret Ankeny by her first husband, Noah Frederick, had guardians appointed by the Court of Lancaster County. Peter Keppel was first appointed in Aug. 1762, but later, in 1766, John Brunner, of the same county was appointed their guardian until they became of age. Whether or not these men were relatives is not known, nor whether the girls were raised by relatives in Pennsylvania, or went with their mother and step-father to Maryland. However, they both seem to have married in Maryland, or at least lived there in their early years. Both took out land in Somerset County, Pa., where Fanny (Veronica) and her husband spent their lives. But for some reason, Christine and Adam moved to Ohio, and settled in Greene County, near Xenia, where some of the Maryland Ankeny families had settled. What follows in this sketch is rather incomplete, having been gathered entirely from accounts in the histories of Washington Co., Md. and Greene Co., Ohio. There were, no doubt, other children in this Gerlach family, in addition to the sons given here. From the deed records at Hagerstown, it appears that Adam Gerlach owned numerous properties in Maryland, and from the church records we find that he and Christine were witnesses frequently for christenings in the family of John and Magdalena Ankeney. The baptism of his own children except for Susanna and for John Adam, Jr. was not recorded in the churches usually attended by the Ankenoys. From Conover's History of Greene County, Ohio, it is found that he moved to that county in 1806 and settled in Beaver Creek township, not far from Dayton. He took up land there, and later Adam, Jr., had title to perhaps one thousand acres. He died at an advanced age; Christine d. 1806-8, Adam later md. Madeline, mother of S. Puterbaugh.
2. Susanna, b. Nov. 16, 1775, christened at Salen church, in Maryland, and Maria Ankeny is given as the witness. She may have died in infancy as nothing further is found about her.
2. David, b. about 1773, d. Nov. 4, 1850, at the age of 77, in Beaver Creek Twp., Greene Co., O., and is buried at Hawker's Cemetery. It was stated in one of the Greene Co. histories that Adam Gerlach, Sr., gave each of his children a quarter section of land, implying there were just three. Hence there may have been only the ones that we have mentioned herein. If David was married and had a family, no mention of it has been found.
2. Henry, b. 1783, d. Feb. 16, 1858, md. (1) in Maryland, this wife died soon after going to Ohio; he then returned to Maryland, and md. (2) Mary Harrison, b. Aug. 2, 1802, d. May 22, 1879. They lived in Maryland for 16 years, returning to Ohio in 1828. There were five children to the second wife. Nothing stated as to any children to the first wife. He was in the War of 1812.
3. Sophia, md. Simon Black

3. Henry A., b. Feb. 7, 1830, md. 1874, Martha Brown
 4. Daisy Belle; Mary Ellen; Frank Elwood
3. Sarah E.; Upton H., b. 1843, d. 1895; Noah C.
2. John Adam, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1790, date given in the Salem Church record, but from Ohio accounts, it would seem to have been earlier. He married Catherine Haynes about 1807, she being b. Apr. 22, 1788, d. Apr. 19, 1852. Adam died in 1856 just after a trip to Minnesota to see a son who lived there, and the account gives his age at his death as about 70. He died at the home of his son David, the oldest in a family of ten.
 3. David, b. Apr. 2, 1808, d. before 1902, md. Oct. 4, 1832, Rebecca, daughter of Henry Weaver, had 8 ch.
 4. Mary C., md. William Needles
 4. Hattie, md. S. K. Rahn
 4. Alexander; Jennie; Martha; and several others.
(Data on David's family is from Dil's History of Greene Co.)
 3. Jacob, b. about 1810, d. Feb. 1897, (or Feb. 7, 1894), as the accounts differ. In 1840 he md. Anna Miller, d. in 1893.
 4. William, died in Libby Prison in the Civil War.
 4. Oliver, died in infancy
 4. Lydia, md. Jacob R. Black, lived in Illinois
 4. Edward O., b. Feb. 27, 1846, in Montgomery Co., where the father then lived. He md. Martha Ellen Harshman.
 5. William; Anne; both dec. early.
 5. Edward, married and lives in Dayton, Ohio.
 5. Oscar; Luella; Jacob, all lived at home.
 4. Taylor, lived in Ill.; Mary Jane, lived in Dayton, O.
 4. Martha Ellen, twin to Mary Jane, lived at home, 1902
 4. Haines, lived in Ill.; Hattie, md. Chas. Weiffenbach
 4. Alice, d. in infancy; Jacob, lived in Illinois
 4. Henry, dec.; Sarah Belle, md. Frank Weiffenbach, lived in Dayton, Ohio
 3. Otho, dec. before 1902
 3. Adam, b. Aug. 6, 1814, md. 1848, Elizabeth Dutoid. He died in Aug. 27, 1883, Elizabeth was living in 1902.
 4. Lydia, md. George Buringer, Dayton, O.
 5. Perry; Ruth; Edith; John; Lydia; and Aaron
 4. Catherine, dec., md. Horton Tippy, Fairfield, O.
 5. Everett; Pearl; Ralph
 4. Eugene, md. Elizabeth Tippy, Montgomery Co., Ohio.
 5. Laura; Lucy; Adam; Daniel.
 4. Charles, lived in Clark County, Ohio
 4. Charlotte, md. William H. Long
 5. Bertha; Elizabeth; May Flora
 4. Phoebe Ellen, md. John J. Reeder, Dayton, Ohio
 5. Fred Wells; Robert.
 3. Robert, lived in Warren County, Illinois
 3. Arthur, b. Feb. 16, 1819, md. 1854, Catherine E. Rockefeller, lived in Greene Co., Ohio
 4. Charles L., b. Mar. 6, 1855, md. Julia Hower, in 1882.
 5. Arthur; Hower; Ellen; Bertha; Paul; Catherine

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

4. John, md. Bertha Scott, operated the home farm,
had no children but adopted one named Beth
3. Jonathan H., b. Mar. 10, 1823, md. Catherine Lantz,
d. Mar. 3, 1876, no children. He later md. (2)
Margaret Davidson.
4. Jonathan, Jr.; and Morton, died at age of 13 years.
3. Frances, md. Benjamin E. Clark
3. Henry, md. 1831, Letitia Mills
3. Mary Jane, md. Emanuel Hawker
3. Also another who died in infancy.



Quaint Document exhibiting the legal phraseology of the first years of the American Republic - Estate of a "Rich" Citizen.

In the name of God, Amen. The eleventh day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred eighty one. I Devault Anconey, of Washington County & State of Maryland, being sick in body but of good and perfect memory, thanks be given to Almighty God, and calling to remembrance the uncertain Estate of this Transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto Death, when it shall please God to call do make constitute, ordain and declair this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, Revoking and annulling by these all and Every Testament & Testiments, Will & Wills heretofore by me made & declair, Either by Word or Writing, and this is only to be taken only for my last Will and Testament, and none other, and first being penitent from the botton of my heart for my sins past and most humbly desiring forgiveness for the same, I give and commit my soul unto Almighty God, my Saviour and Redeemer in Whom and by the Merit of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved, and to have full Remission of all my sins and that my Soul with my body at the General day of Resurrection shall rise again with Joy and through the Merit of Christ's Death & Passion Possesses, inherit the Kingdom of Heaven prepared for the Elect and chosen and my body to be buried within the orchard fence by the graves that is already therein and now for the setting of my Temporal Estate and such goods, chattels, and Debts as it has pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me. I do order, give and dispose the same in manner and form following that is to say First I will all those debts and Duties as I owe in right to any manner of person or persons whatsoever well and truly, paid and contented or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereinafter named.

ITEM I give and bequeath three hundred Acres of land the Lower Part of the Original whereon I now live with all the meadows & improvements thereunto belonging, to Whichever two of my sons it shall fall to by a fair Drawing of Tickets for the same by my seven sons hereinafter named, Christian, Peter, John, Henry, David, Jacob & George Anconey, the Advantage of the Water within the Meadows to be equally Advantageous, each to the other, and further the said three Hundred Acres of land is to be Justly appraised and valued in hard money or the exchange at the time of Appraisement, by my sons which is come of Age, then the said sons shall find and Give to my beloved Wife Margaret Anconey Yearly and every for the Term of Six years if in case the four younger is not properly educated the two sons as aforesaid is to give to the said Margaret Anconey yearly twenty five Bushells of Good Merchantable Wheat Each also ten bushells of good Rye, each also ten Bushells of good Indian Corn, also ten Bushells of good Buck Wheat each, Also five Bushells of good Barley Each, Also fifteen Bushells Potatoes Each, Likewise the said sons is to find sd Margaret Anconey one tun of Good First

The first of these is the fact that the
economy is not in a state of equilibrium.
The second is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The third is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.

The fourth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The fifth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The sixth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.

The seventh is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The eighth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The ninth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.

The tenth is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.
The eleventh is the fact that the economy
is not in a state of equilibrium.

Crop hay Each, also one tun & a half Each Second Crop hay and the whole to be delivered by sd sons in good order into the barn or the Stable which she shall think proper, and the aforesaid sons that gets ye place is to move the old house from where it now stands on the other side of the Upper Spring and to repair the same in such manner as she ye said Margaret Anconey may live warm and decently in the same. Also they are to put into said House my pipe stove which now stands in my Room with the pipe thereto and she said Margaret is to have sd house & stove during her natural life if she chooses. Likewise my Wife is to have the negro Girl Rachel during her natural life, then after her decease the said Negro Rachel is to be sold and the money or price of her is to be divided amongst the Whole Children seven Boys & five Girls, the sons is to chop and haul all the firewood for said Margaret Anconey during the time she may or shall have occasion for it. Likewise the sd sons shall find sd Margaret Anconey One Large Year Old Hog Each Yearly & Every Year fit for fattening. Also fifteen pounds of Good Hacked Hemp Each and fifteen pounds of Good Tow each. Likewise the sd Margaret Anconey is to have her choice of a horse or mare out of all I have, with her Saddle & Bridle, the Saddle and Bridle to be found new by said sons Likewise she is to have three cows the choice of the Pen.

ITEM I give and Bequeath Two hundred acres of land it being the remaining part of my Original Tract called Well Pleased lying North East of the aforesaid three hundred Acres to any two sons of my seven sons as aforesaid whichever one shall draw it by a fair drafts of Tickets as aforesaid for the Other three hundred Acres, it being also appraised or valued by my sons as before Mentioned and at the expiration of six years the appraisement Money of the said two hundred Acres of Land is to be Equally divided amongst My Twelve Children to be paid in Equal payments Every year within the term of four years after the appraisement of sd Land. Likewise the before mentioned three hundred acres the value of which is to be equally divided amongst my twelve Children, and paid them within or at the Expiration of four years as before Mentioned by which ever two sons get it, but if in case my son Peter Anconey should draw one of the improved places in the Original Tract whereon I now live it is my desire that he should let one of his younger Brothers have the place whereon he now lives according to the appraisement of each or as they otherwise agree, but if my son Peter should not be willing to agree with his Brother it is my desire that he Will purchase one for his Brother that may be educated to the appraisement.

ITEM Whichever of my sons as does not draw a piece of land in my Original Tract shall each one have one Tract of land lying in Milford Township in ye State of Pennsylvania at the first cost. One bought of Michael Huff 55.0 One bought of John Shoffe 143.0-0. One bot of Mattathias Ditch 36.10 One bot of Jacob Honke \$110. Hard Cash.

ITEM I give to my beloved wife to take her choice of four ewes of the best of my Flock, likewise all of my household furniture during her natural life and after her decease it is to be sold and the money equally Divided amongst the Children, except

the three Cows & their increase after her Decease is to be given to my youngest Daughter Elizabeth. Moreover I do ordain that my beloved wife shall have the privilege of pasturage with my two sons Stocks that gets the places, also my beloved wife is to have the privilege of what apples as she may think necessary for the use of the House. Moreover after the expiration of six years, which two of my sons gets the places, they are and shall find my beloved wife Yearly and Every Year a good and sufficient Maintenance of Meat & drink & Cloathing & other Necessary which she may or shall stand in need of.

ITEM I do ordain and order that all my Stock & farming utencils Except that I have already Bequeathed shall be sold by Public Vendue and the money arising therefrom shall be Equally Divided among the Twelve Children and my beloved Wife Margaret. Likewise Sixty Pounds Good Money which I received with my wife Margaret by our marriage which sum I appoint to be divided between said wife and the children that she had by me viz My sons John, Henry, David, Jacob & George Anconey & my daughters Margaret & Elizabeth Anconey, by her first husband Franoy and Christina Frederick, all in equal shares, and if God in his Providence should call me off the stage of life before my younger children should receive their Learning in the dutch School I appoint that my wife shall receive Twenty Pounds of Good Money out of the Vendue Money for the School the sd children. And I ordain and appoint my beloved wife Margaret and my oldest son Christian Anconey my executors of this my last Will and Testament, for the true intent and Meaning of the same whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this day and year above Writing.

his

Devault ^X Anconey (seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published & Pronounced & Declared by the said Devault Anconey as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us Subscribers.

N. B. I give to my beloved wife to be found her by the before mentioned sons all Necessary Cloathing for my four youngest During the term of six years and also for the Negro Girl Rachel and Money to be drawn by sd sons from the Vendue Money of my Stock.

Joseph Brewer

Henry Gerlach

Thomas Van Sweringer

Washington County Sst April 7th, 1781

On the back of the original will are the following endorse-ments:

Washington County, State of Maryland, Apr. 7, 1781

Margaret Anconey & Christian Anconey made with oath on the Holy Evangel of Almighty God that the written instrument is the whole Will and Testament of Devault Anconey late of said County and State, deceased, that has come to their hands or possession, and that they do not know any other.

Certified

Thomas Bolt (Recorded)

Apr. 7, 1781

Then came Joseph Brewer, Henry Gerlach and Thomas Van Sweringer to the subscribing witnesses to the within last Will and Testament of Devault Anconey late of said County and State deceased and severally made oath that they did see the Testator therein named sign and seal this Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their apprehension of sound and desposing mind and memory and understanding and that they respectively subscribe their names as witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator in the presence of each other.

Certified by Thomas Belt
(Recorder)

- - - - -
This Will in its wording and punctuation except the above two endorsements has been copied from an authentic copy in the Journal of American History, vol. 2, pp 661, 662, being the issue for the fourth quarter, 1908. Copy made by Chas. R. Shultz, of Swissvale, Pa., Jan. 17, 1939.

- - - - -
It may be inferred from the terms mentioned in the will relative to the "Negro girl Rachel," that Margaret, the widow of Dewalt, had died before Apr. 17, 1791, that being the date when Rachel was received into the Samuel's Church, in Somerset County. She was to be sold "after the widow's death"; and apparently at the time given she was in the household of the Peter Ankeny, an older of this church. Of course, she was no longer a slave, as slavery did not exist in Penna.

Note: Relative to JOHN, Page 76, first of Dewalt's second family, a descendant gives the date of his birth as 1759, and of his death as Feb. 28, 1799. The writer does not know the source, or authority, of the date of birth. It would have, of course, a bearing on whether John was a real, or an adopted son, as assumed in this account.

Ankeny Data, Unclassified or supplementary

Two early deeds of the Ankenys, - one by Christian, and one to Peter, recorded in Bedford, Pa. (before Somerset was made separate.)

Christian Ankeny to Leonard Stahl, 223 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, warranted to him. 9/6/1774, adjacent to M. Huff and J. Weiner, for 140 pounds, - dated Apr. 19, 1784, signed by Christian and no wife. Also Jonathan Buck to Peter Ankeny, of Milford township, 325 acres, which he obtained in 3 parcels, 308 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres from Ulrich Bruner, Nov. 12, 1789; 18 ac. from Henry Bruner, Dec. 1, 1792; and 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ac. from Herman Husband, June 8, 1792, adjacent each other, and comprising $\frac{1}{2}$ of Milford town, - J. Buck having sold 3 lots of said town plan, and another acre out of the original 325 acres, - for 300 pounds. Deed signed June 8, 1792, by Jonathan and Leruah Buck. (This tract was the part of the town laid out by Peter Ankeny.)

The following belongs to Account of Henry Ancony, of Dewalt: Death of Dr. Frank Newcomer Hoffmeier, of heart attack, of 442 N. Potomac St., Hagerstown, Md. He was a noted specialist in X-ray work, was a captain of the medical corps in the first World War. Had many honors, member of all the Masonic bodies. He died Feb. 19, 1948, at his home. His widow, former Nellie Mc-Cardell, a daughter, Miss Susan Jean Hoffmeier, a brother, Henry Hoffmeier, of Arlington, Va., two sisters, - Miss Emily Hoffmeier, of Westchester, Pa., and Miss Helen Hoffmeier, of Hagerstown, survive. See page 83.

In the 1850 census for Jenner twp., Somerset County, Pa. Washington Ankony, age 33 (Thus born about 1817.) Joseph Ankony, age 16 " " " 1834. They were listed in the census as one family, or living together.

The Knupp connection with the Ankenys, - hard to make out J. Madison Knupp, 82, d. in Bakersville, Pa. 1943, thus b. 1861. His widow is Ida B. Miller Knupp. He was a son of Levi and Mary Ankeny Knupp.

Mrs. Rena Lou Knupp, a daughter of Calvin Knupp, nd. John Clark Walters, son of late Palmer and Mrs. Annie Walters, Lavansville.

S. E. Knupp, 71, died in Somerset, Pa., in 1945, thus b. 1874. He was prominent in the automobile business in Somerset 1912-1936. He was a son of Eli and Harriet Ankeny Knupp, b. in Westmoreland Co., May 20, 1874. He nd. Elizabeth Shaulis; a daughter Ruth Wilson, dec., a granddaughter nd. _____ Wolff, and a sister is Mrs. Ed Sechler, also a brother and a sister died earlier.

Part of one of the Ohio Families:

Isaac Ankney, nd. Susanna Walcut (Wallcott), lived at Benton, O., in Crawford County. One son was:

James C. Ankney, nd. Ora Alice Jons, (Jones or Johns?), lived at Sycamore, in Wyandot Co., Ohio. A son is:

Milton Isaac Ankney, in business at Orlando, Fla.

From old Church or county records:

Mary Ankeny, md. Leonard Kepcher, Feb. 27, 1848
H. Isaac Ankeny, b. 1877, d. Nov. 1940, at Somerset, Pa.
Annie G., b. 1856, d. Oct. 30, 1944, wife of John H.
Ankeny, d. 1926. She was born in Stoystown to George
and Eliza Bausch. Her children:

_____ md G. F. Maurer, Johnstown, Pa.
sons of J. V., and E. M., no address given.

Calvin P. Ankeny, b. 1925, d. 1944, son of Edward and Myrtle
(Felix) Ankeny, of Husband, Pa.- brothers and sisters are:

Harry C., Ankeny, Johnstown, Pa.

Edmund W. K., Bueskel, Ky.

Clark, private in Army in France (at that time)

Francis (or Cee) H., in Anbridge, Pa.

Clyde C., Dewalt J., Raymond M., Mabel R., at
home.

Jacob Ankeny and Elizabeth were in Mt. Vernon, O., Clinton Twp.
Was ho a son of Jacob and Susanna, or of George and Susan?

From letter of Miss Elizabeth Callahan, of 1732 N.E. 50th Ave.,
Portland, Ore., but formerly of the Court House, Mt. Vernon, O.:
Ankonytown in Knox County, Ohio, now consists of about 25
houses; it lies at the very edge of the county, next to the
county that has Mansfield as the county seat, where she thinks
some of the Ankeny records may be found. The Ridenour cemetery
is the burial place of the Ankenys, but many of the stones can
hardly be read with accuracy. She thinks most of the Ankenys
left here after the first generation.

Geo. W. Benford, brother to John H. Benford, 1827 - 1894, md.
(1) Marian Connolly; (2) Margaret Ankeny. Lived at Somerset, Pa.

In Somerset Cemetery. Wm. Ankeny McIntyre, son of J. & B. Mc-
Intyre, b. Dec. 19, 1840, d. Feb. 26, 1846. Was the wife B _____
a daughter of Jacob and Susanna Ankeny?

Deed was made in Fairfield Co., O., by Gillian & Catherine Gary
to Bernard Connolly, of Somerset, Jan. 27, 1816.
Another by Bernard Connolly, of Somerset, and wife Elizabeth, to
convey same to Edward Connolly, of Somerset, this on May 7, 1821.
Another by Gillian Gary and Catherine to Edward Connolly Aug.
3, 1810.

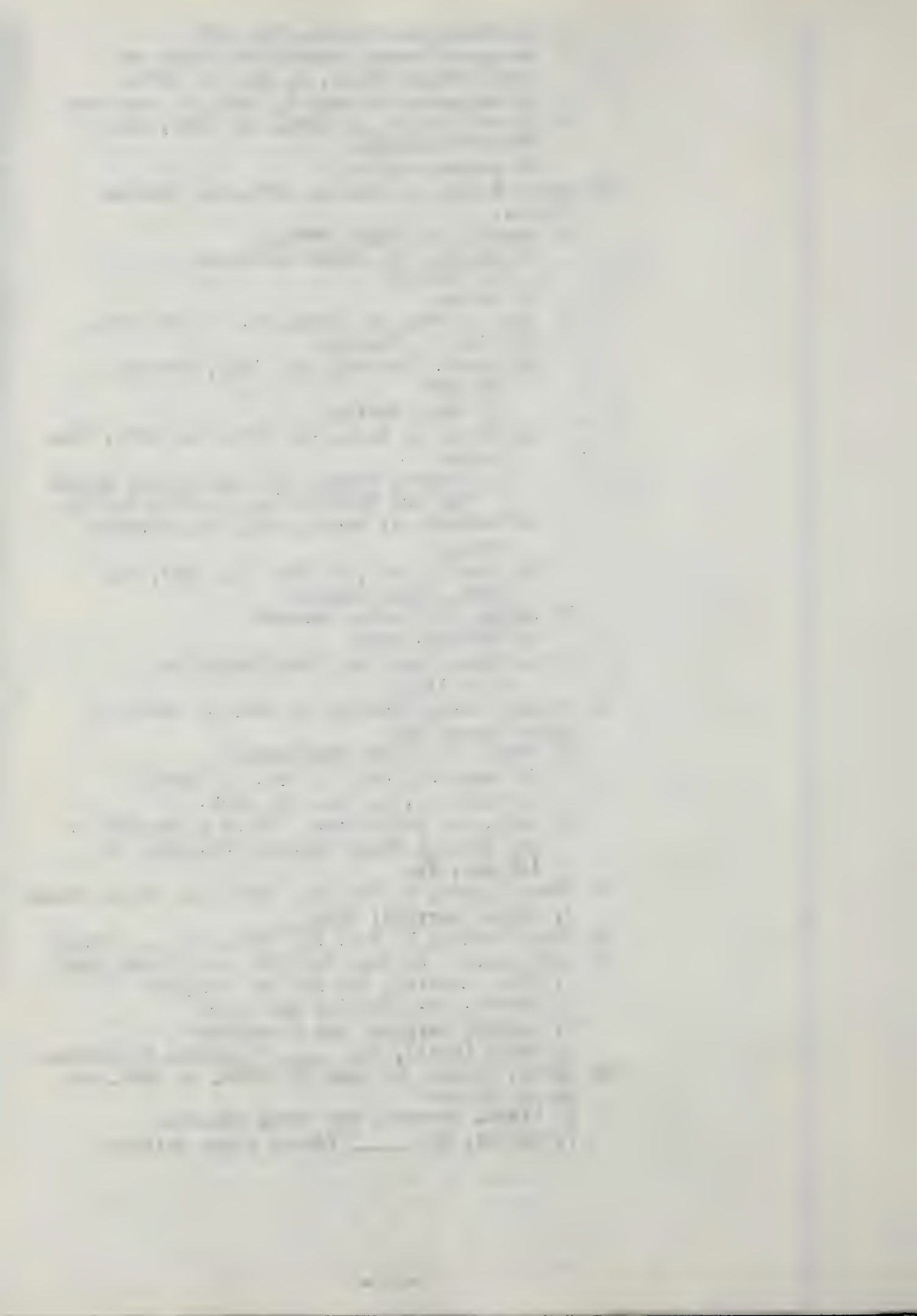
Another by Edward Connolly of Somerset, Pa., to Gillian Gary
May 16, 1821. (This deed to correct an error.)

Another by Edward Connolly, of Walnut Twp., Fairfield Co., O., to
Edward Connolly, Jr., of Licking Co., O., saddler, of part of the
above tract, subject to use by the parents during their lifetime.
Oct. 11, 1828

Edward Connolly and Rachel Tissue were heirs of James Connolly,
of Addison Twp., d. 1856. See pages 28, 33, Ankeny Book.

4. Descendants of Hester and Michael Ferner, see p. 18
5. Cyrus, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. 1928, md. Christine Zeis, lived in Tiffin, O.
6. Rose, md. "Bub" Bunkhart
6. Villie, md. _____, had son and daughter:
 7. Zola, md. (1) Frank Trott; (2) J. J. (Jack) Walter, 3850 Cleveland Ave., Columbus, O.
6. Essie, md. _____ Schmucker, four or five ch.
6. Cora, md. _____ Marrs, 410 S. Walnut St., Columbia City, Ind.
5. Noah, b. Mar. 11, 1845, d. Feb. 17, 1904, md., 1867, Miranda Thorpe, b. May 22, 1846, d. July 8, 1925.
 6. Hettie Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1868, md. 1901, Walter Newton.
 7. Leonard Ralph, b. May 1, 1902, md. Bee Daffy
 6. William Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1870, d. Aug. 8, 1908
 6. Lucille Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1874, d. June 2, 1899, md. 1897, William Friend.
 6. Chas. Michael, b. Dec. 30, 1876, d. Jan. 27, 1877.
 6. Arlington Ralph, b. Sept. 11, 1890, d. Mar. 27, 1947, md. 1913, Willa Marie Bastrese, b. Aug. 11, 1892.
 7. Lucille Galen, b. Nov. 3, 1913, d. Feb. 14, 1924.
 7. Leathe Mildred, b. Aug. 11, 1915.
 7. Ralph Clair, b. May 27, 1917.
5. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1851, md. William Boyts, b. May 20, 1848. This family lived near Somerset, Pa.
 6. Ida Belle, b. July 28, 1869, md. L. W. Brehm.
 7. Carl L., b. Feb. 12, 1898
 7. Lewis W., Jr., b. July 1, 1902
 6. Henrietta Nora, b. July 28, 1870, md. Andrew Bittner.
 7. Robert U., b. Apr. 17, 1895, md. (1) Edith Schmucker, b. Sept. 23, 1905, d. Sept. 23, 1928; (2) Patty Jane Anderson, b. Dec. 4, 1910.
 8. Gloria Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1928
 8. Robert Blaine, b. Feb. 9, 1933
 8. Patricia Juno, b. March, 1937
 7. Lloyd, b. Aug. 17, 1897, md. (1) Susan Gilmore, d. June 3, 1926; (2) 1930, Beatrice D. Robb, b. Sept. 8, 1902.
 8. Richard W., b. July 10, 1920, md. 1942, Margaret Eichelberger, b. June 2, 1926.
 8. Robert D., b. Sept. 22, 1918
 8. Joann, b. Mar. 5, 1931
 8. James L., b. Sept. 20, 1933
 8. Nancy June, b. Aug. 8, 1938
 7. Melda, b. Aug. 28, 1903, md. James H. Truax.
 8. James H., Jr., dec.; Margaret Louise.
 7. Elsie, b. Sept. 5, 1903, md. 1942, Raymond Halverson, b. May 2, 1906.
 7. Miriam, b. Feb. 26, 1908, md. 1932, Homer Stuck, b. Apr. 2, 1904

8. Homer Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1934
7. Margaret Irene, b. Sept. 10, 1910, nd.
1935, Edward Gluck, b. May 14, 1904.
8. Margaret, b. Dec. 6, 1941, d. same day
7. Elmer Bittner, b. Sept. 19, 1891, nd.
Margaret Berkey.
8. Luther; A. J.
6. Sarah Ellen, b. June 3, 1872, nd. Charles
Pritts.
7. Carrie, nd. Clyde Berkey.
8. Edward, nd. Alice Reininger
9. Beverly
8. Louise
7. Ida, b. Nov. 23, 1893, nd. (1) Ray Ash;
(2) John L. Snyder.
8. Donald (Snyder), nd. 1936, Dorothy
Seibert
9. Mona; Marion.
8. Bryte, b. Sept. 15, 1915, nd. 1936, Veda
Decker
9. Robert; Bryte, Jr.; and twins, Arlene
Gay and Marlene Kay, b. July 3, 1943.
8. Telford, b. May 3, 1918, nd. Dorothy
Potter
8. John E., Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1921, nd.
1942, Betty Roberts
7. Louis, nd. Louise Gardner
8. William; Mayy
8. Ellen June, nd. John Berkebile
9. William
6. William Henry (Harry), b. Dec. 3, 1874, nd.
Agnes Baker, dec.
7. Ethel, nd. James Chynoweth
8. James R., Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1924;
8. Sally Jo, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
7. Paul, nd. Marie Carn. He is a teacher in
the Indiana State Teachers College, at
Indiana, Pa.
6. Chas. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1876, nd. Sallie Swank
7. Wilna, married; Otis
6. Frank Newton, b. Feb. 10, 1881, nd. _____ Yowler
6. Lulu Hester, b. Aug. 8, 1884, nd. Forest Noel
7. Myra, married, has son and daughter
7. Forest, Jr., married has a son
7. Leland, married, has a daughter
7. Cecil (girl), nd. _____ Fletcher, 5 children
6. Martin Luther, b. Dec. 13, 1890, d. 1937, nd.
Myrtle Miller
7. Lloyd, married, has three children
7. Harold, nd. _____ Yoder; three children



INSCRIPTION on the MICHAEL WALTER tombstone, in the
Walter, or Shultz, family graveyard, 3 miles south of

Somerset, Pennsylvania

HIER RUHT IM GOTT
MICHAEL
W A L T E R

ist Geboren in Ruch
heim in Dort liegend
am Flusz Norden
In dem Yahr Christe
1749 Bin Ich Michael
Walter verhoiratet
mit Cadarina
Angona on 1775
Er starb den 6 (or 5) Nov
ember 1785

Soli Deo Gloria

Translated:

Here rests in God
Michael Walter
was born in Ruchheim
in Dort, lying
on the North river.
in the year of our
Lord 1749. I Michael
Walter was married to
Catherine Angene (Ankeny)
in 1775. He died the 6th
(or 5th) of November 1785.

God alone be glorified

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1919

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL.

VOLUME 27

NUMBER 19

MAY 1, 1919

Price, Five Dollars

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Entered as Second-Class Matter

May 26, 1894

Postpaid at Special Rate of \$3.75 per Annum

Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association Press, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Postmaster: This publication is entered as second-class matter, May 26, 1894, under No. 100,000, and is authorized to mail at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Postage will be paid by addressee.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, Fifteen Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter

CONTENTS

	Page
General Data Concerning Michael	*1, *3
" " " Catherine	*3- *6
" " " Gillian Gary	*4- *8, *80

- - - - -

Children of Catherine & Michael

Elizabeth Walter Lint	*9- *14
Michael Walter, Junior	*14- *36
John Walter	*36- *65
Catherine Walter Casebeer	*66- *67
Henry Walter	*68- *74 ⁷²
Margaret Walter Koontz	13 *75- *79

- - - - -

Children of Catherine & Gillian Gary

Peter and Gillian Gary, Jr.	*81
Barbara Gary Wilson - Titsworth	*81- *82

MICHAEL WALTER, who married CATHERINE, (numbered as 1 in the Descendants of Dewalt Ankeny, of which this Walter Sketch is a part, but which is really a unit in itself), was an immigrant to America in 1764, coming, as given in the inscription on his tombstone, from Ruchheim, in the Palatinate. His name is in the list given by Rupp as having come on the ship Hero, last out of Rotterdam, which entered the port of Philadelphia on Oct. 27, 1764. On this boat was John Michael Walter as well as Michael Walter. The former may have been the father of "our Michael", as the latter, according to the date of birth on the stone referred to above, was at that time only 15 years of age, would hardly have come alone.

Where he lived between 1764 and 1775 is not known for sure. In the history of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, by Ellis, p. 772, it is stated that Michael Walter and William Walter each had a warrant for 50 acres about one mile from Reinholdville. It is probable that this was our Michael, and the other may have been a brother. But in August of 1776, the authentic record of our Michael begins with the recording of his name, with the names of his wife and a daughter as well, in the census of that year taken in the Elisabeth Hundred, part of Frederick County, Maryland, and later named Hagerstown. This is shown in a photostat of the actual census records given in the History of Western Maryland, by Brunbaugh. His age is given as 26, that of Catherine, his wife, as 23, and the daughter Elisabeth as one month of age. Also next to their names in the same list are the names of John Corpenning, age 26, and Mary Corpenning age 19. This shows that he became associated, here or earlier, with the Ankeny family, that he had a close connection with the Corpennings; and the data as to ages corresponds with that given on his tombstone. As we know, all these families migrated to Somerset County - then Bedford - Pennsylvania, during the years 1775-1780. The name of Michael Walter was on the list of those assessed for taxes in Bedford in 1779, on 100 acres of land. (This is found in the History of Somerset County, by Cassady.)

Other records of Michael at this early date found in Maryland are: In Salem Reformed Church, near Hagerstown, is found this item: to Casper Pol (Pfeil, or Pile) and wife Catherine, is born a son Johann Heinrich, Aug. 17, 1775, and christened Nov. 5, 1775, the witnesses being Michael Walter and wife Catherine. This shows they were married in 1775, not 1776 as the date on the stone was first thought to be. It happens that this same Casper Pile, later a neighbor in Somerset County, was the administrator of Michael's estate when settled some years after his death. Also in the records of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Hagerstown, Md., are these items: To Michael and Katherina, _____ (name omitted but refers to Elisabeth), born June 25, 1776, chr. July 14, 1776, witnesses Frederick Alter and Margaretha; also Michael, Jr., born to Michael and Katherina Walter, March 30, 1778, chr. May 24, 1778. This would seem to indicate that the family (wife and children, at least) remained in Maryland till that time though it is probable, even likely, that Michael had gone there earlier and taken up and developed his tract of land.

The first of these is the fact that the...
the second is the fact that the...
the third is the fact that the...
the fourth is the fact that the...
the fifth is the fact that the...
the sixth is the fact that the...
the seventh is the fact that the...
the eighth is the fact that the...
the ninth is the fact that the...
the tenth is the fact that the...
the eleventh is the fact that the...
the twelfth is the fact that the...
the thirteenth is the fact that the...
the fourteenth is the fact that the...
the fifteenth is the fact that the...
the sixteenth is the fact that the...
the seventeenth is the fact that the...
the eighteenth is the fact that the...
the nineteenth is the fact that the...
the twentieth is the fact that the...
the twenty-first is the fact that the...
the twenty-second is the fact that the...
the twenty-third is the fact that the...
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the...
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the...
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the...
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the...
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the...
the thirtieth is the fact that the...
the thirty-first is the fact that the...
the thirty-second is the fact that the...
the thirty-third is the fact that the...
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the...
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the...
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the...
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the...
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the...
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the...
the fortieth is the fact that the...
the forty-first is the fact that the...
the forty-second is the fact that the...
the forty-third is the fact that the...
the forty-fourth is the fact that the...
the forty-fifth is the fact that the...
the forty-sixth is the fact that the...
the forty-seventh is the fact that the...
the forty-eighth is the fact that the...
the forty-ninth is the fact that the...
the fiftieth is the fact that the...
the fifty-first is the fact that the...
the fifty-second is the fact that the...
the fifty-third is the fact that the...
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the...
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the...
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the...
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the...
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the...
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the...
the sixtieth is the fact that the...
the sixty-first is the fact that the...
the sixty-second is the fact that the...
the sixty-third is the fact that the...
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the...
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the...
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the...
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the...
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the...
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the...
the seventieth is the fact that the...
the seventy-first is the fact that the...
the seventy-second is the fact that the...
the seventy-third is the fact that the...
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the...
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the...
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the...
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the...
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the...
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the...
the eightieth is the fact that the...
the eighty-first is the fact that the...
the eighty-second is the fact that the...
the eighty-third is the fact that the...
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the...
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the...
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the...
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the...
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the...
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the...
the ninetieth is the fact that the...
the ninety-first is the fact that the...
the ninety-second is the fact that the...
the ninety-third is the fact that the...
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the...
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the...
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the...
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the...
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the...
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the...
the hundredth is the fact that the...

However, in the year 1779, the name of Michael Walter appears in the Somerset tax lists, as given above, and also in the Church book of the Berlin Church. The item referred to is: John, born Nov. 25, 1779, to Michael Walter, baptized Sept. 1780, witness being Peter Ankeny. From this time on his name and that of his wife Catherine appear frequently at the christenings, and it is mentioned that he and Peter Ankeny were the deacons of the Samuel's Church, - perhaps the first officers after it was organized by many of those previously served by the Berlin charge.

There were two tracts of land registered in his name and that of his son Michael, Jr. The tract in the name of Michael, Sr., consisted of 264 acres, the date of the warrant being Jan. 10, 1785, the survey being made on March 10, 1785; that in the name of Michael, Jr., was warranted Jan. 16, and surveyed Mar. 11, 1785, and it consisted of 394 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

According to the Penna. Archives, Series 3, vol. 23, and pages 229 and 322, Michael Walter served in the Revolution as a Ranger on the Frontier, Westmoreland County, Pa. He was in the Company of Captain John Beason and other names in the same company were Thomas Ogle, Daniel Gillespie, and Conrad Harboh (Harbaugh), also pioneer settlers in Somerset County. The preface to this part of the Archives is: List of Revolutionary Soldiers from a recently discovered record of payments for services on the frontiers. There was no company designation, or year specified in the record as given.

The date of the death of Michael cannot be otherwise than in the year 1785 though the stone, badly weathered, seems to read 1786. An entry in the Samuel's Church book shows that at the christening of Catherine Weiner, daughter of John and Suzanna Weiner, on April 9, 1786, witness was given as "Michael Walter's widow Catherine." This proves that if he died on Nov. 6, it must have been in 1785, and not in 1786. In addition, another record shows that Catherine Walter (without Michael), was witness at the christening of Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Weiner, on June 13, 1786, and it may be noted further that the name of Michael, which occurred so frequently before 1785, is not found after that date in any of the records of the church.

The estate of Michael Walter apparently was not settled until 1805-1806, Casper Pfeil (Pile), as noted before, being the administrator. This delay was due, perhaps, to the fact that the children were all very young at his death, but by 1805 they would all be of age, - that is, over 18. An explanation will be given later as to the control of the family and estate during those years. In the settlement as finally made in 1805, Michael, Jr., and his wife Rebecca sold to his brother Henry 223 acres of his tract, called "Mayfield", Henry and his wife Margaret then sold to their brother John two acres of his, and the Administrator sold to John the 264 acres called "Manchester", the original tract of Michael, Sr., and John then sold to Michael 42 acres of his land. Thus in the end, the land was divided as follows: Michael had 213 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres, John had 224 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, and Henry had 220 acres, the sum of these three amounts being the

total of the two tracts originally warranted to Michael, Sr., and Michael, Jr. It also corresponds to the assessment records of 1801,- this showing Michael assessed on 213 acres with 15 cleared; John assessed on 225 acres with 85 cleared, this being the original tract; and Henry was assessed on 220 acres, the amount cleared not being given. This assessment would also indicate that the division was already made in 1801, or earlier, but the deeds were not made until 1805.

Michael Walter and his son Michael, Jr., who died in 1831, are both buried in the family plot, above the orchard, on the Manchester place, that originally held by Michael, Sr., then by his son John, and later by the latter's son-in-law, Peter Shultz, grandfather of the writer, author and compiler of this sketch. It is frequently referred to as the "Shultz Cemetery", and Peter Shultz and his wife Elizabeth and an infant daughter, and their daughter Araminta Weiner with her husband and a daughter, are all buried there. Also numerous members of the Koontz families,- children and grandchildren of the youngest daughter of Michael and Catherine Walter. Many of these graves are not looked after at all,- in fact, are in very poor condition; only those of the Shultz and Weiner families are being cared for. It seems unfortunate, and reflects little credit on our Walter Association, that the grave of Michael Walter, one of the very earliest of the pioneers in the county, even though his grave is well-known, should not be preserved in a more fitting manner by his numerous descendants still living in the vicinity.

Regarding the wife Catherine, nothing seemed to have been known of her after her husband's death until this investigation was begun. It was known, of course, that she was a daughter of Dewalt Ankeny, or Angane (Angena on the tombstone). She was a full sister of Christian Ankeny, born 1749, and of Peter Ankeny, born 1751. Her date of birth, as indicated by her age given in the 1776 census of Frederick County, Md., quoted above, was 1753. There was another daughter in the first family of Dewalt, named Mary, who was married to a Chorpennig,- tradition was that his first name was George but we now know that it was John. And recently it was discovered that there was another daughter Rebecca born to Dewalt in 1755, and this makes the necessary five in the first family which, with the seven in the second family, makes the "twelve children", to whom Dewalt refers several times in his will. Rebecca married a man named George Cook, as given in the Ankeny Sketch of which this Walter sketch is a part. Also, it might be mentioned that there was a tradition in the Ankeny family that a daughter had married a Gary, but it was not clear that this was the same daughter who had married Walter,- that is, the Catherine of this sketch. How this knowledge became apparent is now explained.

It seemed strange that references should not be found of Michael's widow if she remained with the children on the farm as both she and Michael had been prominent in the community, especially at church. And also that no record of her death was known or place of her burial. But it now seems clear that the reason for this was that she had married Gillian Gary (Kilian Gehri) during the latter part of 1786, perhaps. There are many

evidences leading to this conclusion though no direct record of any marriage. Among them are: first, her name is not given in the 1790 census, as it would have been had she been the head of a household at that time; second, she is not mentioned after 1786 in the church records though she and her husband had been frequently mentioned earlier as witnesses at christenings. On the other hand, there is rather positive evidence that she had married Gillian Gary. Gillian Gary and Catherine were sponsors, witnesses, at several christenings for the Ankeny children, as well as for those of other neighbors. Also the tax records of this period show that Gillian Gary paid the tax on the Walter farms. In 1796, he paid on 45 acres unseated land, 600 acres with 85 acres cleared and a house thereon, and 198 acres, the latter tract being no doubt his own farm by purchase. In 1797, he paid on 600 acres with 100 ac. cleared and a house, and 200 acres; in 1798 and 1799, he paid on the same as in 1797. But in 1800 he paid on 200 acres with 10 acres cleared and no houses while 213 acres with 15 cleared and 387 acres with 85 cleared were assessed to Michael Walter, Jr. These two tracts make the 600 acres with 100 acres cleared in the previous assessments to Gillian Gary. And finally, in 1801, the assessments were as follows: K. Gary, 200 acres; M. Walter, 213 acres; John Walter, 225 acres; and Henry Walter, 220 acres.

If further evidence were needed, it could be found in the following: An account of Gillian Gary, written by some of his descendants in Indiana, says that he was first married to Barbara Miller, in 1780, but that she and her child died in 1785, leaving no other issue. (Gillian Gary and Barbara were witnesses for Moses and Elizabeth Rambo at the christening of their child, April 17, 1785, as given in the Samuel's church record). The account goes on and says that he later married a Showalter who died in 1800 to whom three children were born, later a "Beckie Walter", who died in 1805. As this account was written up many years later by step children, it is not strange there should be errors in it though the general story is nearly correct. The Samuel's church record shows Peter was born to Gillian and Catherine Gary on Oct. 20, 1787. This was no doubt the first of the three children mentioned above, but the other two births have not been found. Again the account goes on to say that Gillian later married, about 1808, Catherine Neff, to whom six children were born in Fairfield county, Ohio, the first one on March 25, 1810. In the census of 1790 there was no Walter family recorded, but Gillian Gary was listed with a family of one male adult, five males under 16, and five females. This almost certainly represents the Walter family of three boys and three girls, the new Gary family of two boys and one girl, the last born in Apr. 1790, thus confirming the union of these two families. The two boys and the girl just referred to were, of course, of the Ankeny, but not the Walter line, being born to Catherine, Michael's widow, but now the wife of Gillian Gary. It is known that in addition to her son Peter, whose birth was given above, another son Gillian, known in Ohio as Gideon, and a daughter Barbara were born to her and Gillian. They are both mentioned in the will of Gillian Gary,

made in Lancaster, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1832, and probated Sept. 20, 1833. At that time Peter lived near his father, and had a family of one boy and six girls besides himself and wife, Gideon was not married (at least had no issue), and Barbara was the widow of John Wilson. More will be given of these children at the end of the Walter account.

It is not known when Catherine died, or where she was buried. It seems likely that, due to some confusion of names, the Showalter woman and "Beckie Walter", mentioned above, were the same person, viz., Michael Walter's widow Catherine. And so, according to this theory, her death would be in or about 1805, the date given in the Account filed at Columbus, O., as given above. A deed made by Gillian Gary to Abraham Brugh, Oct. 22, 1805, shows that his wife at that time was named Catherine. But the Columbus Account says that Catherine Meff, the last wife of Gillian, was married to him about 1808, went to Ohio probably the next year, and the first child was born there in 1810. So the Catherine who signed the Brugh deed would seem to have been Catherine Walter. The census of 1810 indicates a wife living at that time. We have church records showing that the first Catherine (Ankeny) was living in 1789, 1791, and 1792 on Jan. 5, when she and Gillian were witnesses at the christening of Margaretha, daughter of Julius Volte and Magdalena. Again she must have been living in 1799 as Gillian Gary and Catherine were witnesses at the marriage of Mary Grindle on July 16 of that year. So it would seem that the closest one can come to it is to conclude that the date of her death was certainly after 1799, and probably late in 1805 or in 1806. The Grindle farm which Gary bought in 1801 and sold to Brugh in 1805 was probably at or near the present site of Trent, on the Laurel Hill Creek, and she may have died there. In that case she may have been buried at Barron's cemetery. It might be mentioned also that in 1805, after selling the tract to Brugh, Gillian bought 226 acres from William Seibert, adjoining the Walter farms, and this might indicate that Catherine Ankeny was still living at that time; and had arranged to live near her children. It is possible she may have died that year or the next, and have been buried in the family plot on the Walter farm as there are several graves near Michael's but the markers have so weathered that the inscriptions can no longer be read.

An interesting story regarding Catherine and Gillian comes from the account by the Indiana descendants referred to above. It is that Washington while President made a tour of Western Pennsylvania, and visited at the Gary home, where, as the story goes, "a large number of gentlemen were entertained". It is further stated that the President picked up the daughter Barbara, then a small child, of course, and kissed her. This act Barbara, who was born in 1790 and so quite young at the time, claimed to remember clearly and to have told to her children; and it is mentioned in a letter of Barbara's son, Edwin R. Wilson, a prominent attorney of Madison, Ind.; to his nephew Manly. There is no authentic record of any such visit, however, that the writer knows of to verify the story.

Another interesting fact relative to the matter of the marriage of Gillian Gary and Catherine Walter is the frequent use of the name Gillian among the grandchildren of Catherine and Michael Walter. Four instances of this naming of a grandson for the step-grandfather are known, not counting others in later generations. These four are:

A son born Jan. 24, 1803, to John and Susanna Lehner Walter was named Gillian. The second was a son born in 1806 to John and Elizabeth Walter Lint, named Gillian. In 1805, a son born to David and Margaret Walter Koontz was named Gillian. And the fourth instance was in the case of a son born about 1803, to Michael Walter, Jr. and Rebecca. This accounts for four of the six children of Catherine. Henry had no sons, and Catherine who married Christian Casebeer was apparently the only one with no son named Gillian.

Referring again to Michael Walter and his church record, we find his name given in connection with the christening of his own or of other children, as follows: For Elisabeth (name omitted) and Michael, Jr., in the Lutheran Church, Hagerstown, Md.; for the others, - John, Catherine, Henry and Margaret, in the Berlin Church record, dates from 1779 to 1785. Then he was witness for others: on Sept. 1, 1780, for Henry, son of John Chorpenning; On April 6, 1782, for Magdalen, daughter of George Krist; on March 10, 1782, for Catherine, daughter of George Wolft; on May 11, 1782, for Michael, son of Jacob Muller, (Miller); on July 27, 1779, for William, son of Ellick Matthias. It is not known if there was any relationship between the Walters and any of these families, or if they were only neighbors and friends.

The family of Michael and Catherine Walter, as indicated above, consisted of the following six children, the dates of birth and death being authentic, either from church records or tombstone inscriptions:

Elisabeth, born in Hagerstown, Md.	June 25, 1776,	d. Apr. 5, 1844
Michael, Jr.	"	Mar. 3, 1778, d. Jan. 6, 1831
John, born probably Somerset Co.,	Nov. 2, 1779,	d. Aug. 20, 1844
Maria Catherin , b.	"	Nov. 7, 1781, d., Ohio, 1857
Henry b.	"	Apr. 14, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1848
Anna Maria Margaretha, "	"	Jan. 5, 1785, d. Nov. 10, 1834

The records of the families of each of the above will be given separately, with the names and dates of children and further descendants as far as they are known. Most of these records have been obtained rather casually, and no great effort has been made to make them complete. Doubtless that could have been done with greater effort, if such a record were desired.

The children of Catherine and Gillian Gary - these being also Ankeny Descendants, half-brothers and sisters of the above children - are known, from church and the Gary family records, to have been:

Peter, b. Oct. 20, 1787, (date from Samuel's Church record.)
 Gillian (Gideon), b. 1788-89, - no definite data.
 Barbara, b. April 10, 1790, d. 1875, From Gary family records.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be carefully documented to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes recording dates, amounts, and the nature of the transactions.

The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's revenue streams. It identifies the primary sources of income and analyzes their contribution to the overall financial performance. This section also includes a comparison of current revenue trends with historical data to identify patterns and growth opportunities.

The third part of the document focuses on the company's expenses and cost management strategies. It outlines the major categories of expenditure and discusses the measures taken to optimize costs without compromising the quality of products or services. This includes a review of procurement processes and the implementation of cost-saving initiatives.

The fourth part of the document presents a comprehensive analysis of the company's profit margins. It calculates the gross, operating, and net profit margins, providing insights into the company's operational efficiency and financial health. This analysis is supported by relevant financial ratios and benchmarks.

The fifth part of the document discusses the company's financial position and liquidity. It assesses the company's ability to meet its short-term and long-term obligations and highlights the resources available for future growth and investment. This section also includes a discussion of the company's debt levels and its overall financial risk profile.

The sixth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and conclusions drawn from the financial analysis. It reiterates the strengths and weaknesses of the company's financial performance and offers recommendations for future actions to improve financial outcomes. This section serves as a concise overview of the entire report.

The final part of the document includes a list of references and a glossary of terms used throughout the report. This ensures that all readers have access to the necessary information and can understand the terminology used in the financial analysis.

2. ELIZABETH, b. June 25, 1776, d. Apr. 5, 1844, eldest child of Michael and Catherine Ankeny Walter, md. John Lind (Lint), b. Feb. 21, 1771, and was the mother of seven or more children. The writer is not entirely certain that all those given in the following list belong to this family, as Frank Lint, of Los Angeles, who has made a study of the Lind (Lint) family, has included Christian and Daniel as sons of John and Elizabeth and did not have Sarah and Michael in his list. According to the census of 1810, John Lint, then a resident of Somerset township, had a family then of himself, his wife and two boys under 5. In the 1820 tax lists of the township he is named as a cooper, and apparently lived in that part of the township which later became Black township; many of the family are buried in the Sanner's cemetery where many of the stones have no inscriptions.
3. Michael, md. Sarah, or Sally (possibly Yowler). Names of the following two children are from Sanner's record:
 4. Henrietta, b. Feb. 26, 1824, christening was witnessed by Catherine Yowler.
 4. Minnie, b. May 3, 1826
 4. There were probably other children, but no data other than this is available on this family.
3. Catherine, b. Aug. 25, 1802, d. Apr. 1, 1892, md. Ludwig Sanner, b. Aug. 11, 1800, a son of Michael and Catherine Sanner. (This Michael was probably an uncle of the Michael who later became a prominent banker in Somerset.) On Sept. 30, _____, Ludwig bought of Michael Sanner a farm in Milford township of 306 acres or \$1500. Names of the children are from the Sanner's Church record.
 4. Levi, b. Dec. 22, 1822, d. Feb. 13, 1911, md. Harriet Sechler, b. Sept. 2, 1827, d. Apr. 8, 1900, lived near the Wable school in Black twp. Children from 1870 census:
 5. Lucinda, b. Feb. 8, 1849
 5. Sabina, b. 1851; Mary J., b. 1854; Elmira, b. 1856;
 5. Matilda, b. 1865; md. Peter Weiner. For children see Shultz section, under Araninta, daughter of Peter.
 5. Sarah, b. 1870; possibly others.
 4. Alexander, b. Sept. 8, 1824
 4. Priscilla, b. Sept. 18, 1826, md. Samuel Bridgum;
 5. Louis H., b. 1857, d. Nov. 20, 1945, md. Mary Elizabeth Knable, who died in 1932. Was a farmer in Milford Twp.
 6. _____ md. Harry Spangler, Rockwood, R.D. # 2
 5. Eugene, lives in Youngstown, Ohio
 5. Joseph H. (probably), b. 1866, d. Apr. 18, 1890. See page *75 this section.
 5. Probably others.
 4. Franklin, b. Feb. 8, 1829, md. Mary _____; b. 1834
 5. Samuel, b. 1855; Lewis, b. 1857; Mary C., b. 1859
 5. Probably others.
 4. Leah, b. Apr. 27, 1831.

The American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons, organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and surgery, and for the betterment of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States, and its members are the leading authorities in their respective fields. The Association's primary concern is the advancement of medical knowledge and the improvement of medical practice. It achieves this through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications, providing physicians with the latest information on medical research, clinical practice, and medical education. The Journal is published weekly, except during the summer months when it is published bi-weekly. It is a valuable resource for all physicians, and its content is widely cited in the medical literature.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons, organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and surgery, and for the betterment of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States, and its members are the leading authorities in their respective fields. The Association's primary concern is the advancement of medical knowledge and the improvement of medical practice. It achieves this through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications, providing physicians with the latest information on medical research, clinical practice, and medical education. The Journal is published weekly, except during the summer months when it is published bi-weekly. It is a valuable resource for all physicians, and its content is widely cited in the medical literature.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons, organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and surgery, and for the betterment of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States, and its members are the leading authorities in their respective fields. The Association's primary concern is the advancement of medical knowledge and the improvement of medical practice. It achieves this through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications, providing physicians with the latest information on medical research, clinical practice, and medical education. The Journal is published weekly, except during the summer months when it is published bi-weekly. It is a valuable resource for all physicians, and its content is widely cited in the medical literature.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is a national organization of physicians and surgeons, organized for the purpose of promoting the science and art of medicine and surgery, and for the betterment of the human race. It is the largest and most influential of medical organizations in the United States, and its members are the leading authorities in their respective fields. The Association's primary concern is the advancement of medical knowledge and the improvement of medical practice. It achieves this through its various departments, committees, and publications. The Journal of the American Medical Association is one of its most important publications, providing physicians with the latest information on medical research, clinical practice, and medical education. The Journal is published weekly, except during the summer months when it is published bi-weekly. It is a valuable resource for all physicians, and its content is widely cited in the medical literature.

4. Delilah, b. Oct. 23, 1833, nd. Henry Humbert
5. Margaret, b. about 1855, d. 1946 (age 91), nd.
Harrison Smith, d. 1941; lived in Berlin, R.D. 4
6. Herbert, Somerset, Pa.;
6. Elizabeth, nd. Beachley, Glendale, Calif.
6. nd. A. E. Cook, Norristown, Pa.
6. nd. W. A. Pugh, Easton, Md.
6. Mary, nd. Sides, Hyndman, Pa.
6. nd. A. F. Endle, Berlin, Pa.
6. Two other sons and 2 daughters deceased early.
5. Probably others.
4. Charles Rhees, b. Jan. 30, 1837, d. Aug. 5, 1910, nd.
Ellen _____, b. 1850, d. 1925.
5. Priscilla; Maggie; Edward; Matilda, all died in
1892, aged 3-11 years.
5. John G., b. 1863; William, b. 1870
4. Matilda, b. Mar. 20, 1839; John Gebhart, b. May 8, 1841
4. Lewis Michael, b. Oct. 27, 1843, d. 1916, not married
4. Eliza E., b. 1846, d. 1942, nd. Dennis Weiner, d. 1908
5. Lewis, lived in Rockwood, Pa.
5. nd. Isaiah L. Baker, lived in Black township
4. Margaret, b. 1855
5. Ephraim, son of one of the above men (4), married
and lived in Black Twp. in 1947.
6. Roy M., b. 1911, d. Apr. 12, 1947
6. Harry, Garret, Pa.; Truman; Chester; Frank;
6. Margaret, nd. Hoffman, Somerset, Pa.
6. Florence, nd. Pyle, Somerset, R. D. # 1
6. Dorothy, nd. Donelson, Johnstown, Pa.
6. Gertrude, nd. Custer; Edna, single, home
3. Sarah, nd. Adam Youler, b. 1779, living in 1850 (Census),
near Rockwood, Pa., or possibly Casselman. Sarah seems to
have died before 1830, as on May 29, of that year, a
daughter Amelia was born to Adam Youler and Magdalena.
Some of children:
4. Israel, b. 1813, nd. Margaret, b. 1816,
5. John, b. Feb. 10, 1838, nd. Anna _____
6. Henry W., b. 1861; Amy M., b. 1863
5. Cyrus, b. 1839, nd. twice, - (2) Elizabeth Kimmell,
as the obituary of the following daughter shows:
6. Veda, b. 1872, d. Jan. 22, 1948, nd. Milton Rupp,
lived in Casselman, Pa. Children were:
7. Harry, living at Scottdale, Pa.
7. Etta, nd. Fromelt, La Crosse, Wis.
7. Viola, nd. Younkin, Jenners, Pa.
6. Lora, nd. Fritts, Casselman, Pa.
5. Mary Anne, b. Dec. 2, 1840
5. Sarah, b. May 4, 1842; Jacob, b. Sept 12, 1843;
5. Lucinda, b. Jan. 8, 1845, nd. _____
6. nd. Philip Nedrow, Casselman, Pa.
5. Adam, b. July 2, 1846; Peter, b. Mar. 16, 1848;
5. Christine Lydia, b. July 14, 1849;
5. Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1852; Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1855

5. Amanda, b. 1857; Margaret, b. 1859. (Most of these dates are from the Sanner's Church record.)
4. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1818
4. Josiah, b. Mar. 9, 1822, d. Aug. 5, 1867, md. Elizabeth _____, b. Apr. 8, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1859. They and some of the children are buried at New Centerville, Pa.
5. Sabina, b. May 12, 1851, d. July 22, 1875
5. William, b. Oct. 21, 1852, d. Nov. 9, 1923
5. Christian, b. 1846; Jonathan, b. 1847;
5. Sullivan, b. 1851; Susanna, b. 1854; Louiso, b. 1856
5. Charles, b. Oct. 17, 1858, d. Nov. 9, 1917, buried in Connellsville, Pa.
6. Robert E., son of one of the above men (5), b. 1881, d. 1948, md. Sadie Lape, d. 1940
7. _____ md. Francis Dickey, Rockwood, R.D. #1
7. _____ md. Lewis Miller, " "
7. Richard; Roy; Violet, " "
4. Probably others
3. Eliza, d. before 1884, md. Jacob S. Miller, d. July 4, 1884. They lived in Rockwood and Milford Twp. The estate included a farm of 170 acres and two lots in Rockwood.
4. Druscilla, md. Peter J. Phillippi
5. Missouri, b. 1855, d. 1928, md. Ananias J. Growall, b. 1852, d. 1932, No children.
5. Matilda, not married
4. Lavinia, b. 1829, md. John H. Farling, b. 1825, a carpenter living in or near Rockwood, Pa.
5. John J., b. 1858, md. _____
6. John J., dec., in first World War from army gas
5. Gillian H., b. 1860, dec., lived in Eluffton, Ind.
6. Floyd; Also five other children.
5. Eliza Catherine, b. 1862, dec., md. Frank Lafferty, also dec. Lived in Rockwood, Pa.
5. Druscilla, died in infancy
5. Sarah Jennie, b. 1866, dec., md. George Ridenour
6. Charles, dentist in Rockwood, now dec., md. a daughter of Rev. McClelland, now a teacher at Penna. State College.
7. Son, student in State College.
6. Emmitt, lives at Garrett, Pa.
5. Lewis Michael, b. Nov. 12, 1869, d. May 27, 1948, md. Margaret McFadden. Lived in Rockwoos, Pa.
6. Olive, md. Harry Lippard, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. James, b. 1928; Harry, b. 1926
6. Sarah, md. Charles McIntyre, Rockwood, Pa.
7. Joy, and Janice, twins, b. 1929
7. June, b. 1931; Clifford, b. 1934
6. James McFarland, md. Janice Kinser, daughter of A. W. and Susan Heffley-Kinser, Johnstown, Pa.
6. Cordie, md. Frank Foltz, Johnstown, Pa.
7. Jean, b. 1925; Jane, b. 1926.
5. Lewis M., Jr., md. Esta Pritts, Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Lewis M., 3rd., b. 1939.

6. William, b. 1916, d. 1918
5. Alexander J., b. 1873, md. Jennie Cameron, Rockwood, Pa.
6. A daughter, d. at age 2
5. Cordie, md. John H. Strong, Rockwood, Pa.
6. Henry, md. lives in Somerset, Pa. In tire business.
6. Alexander, md. _____ Kregar, lives in Greensburg, Pa., also in tire business.
5. Mary, dec. 1930, md. George Philcor, dec. No children.
5. William, md. Mary Hay, dec.
6. Wilbur; Lavinia
5. Ephraim M., b. 1876, d. Feb. 3, 1946, md. Vesta L. Witnire, d. 1928
6. George E., Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Ephraim, Jr., dec.; Howard, San Francisco, Calif.
6. Frank M., Hartford City, Ind.
6. Irene, md. Dean Wiggins, U.S. Army
6. James D., Rockwood, Pa.
6. _____ md. James O. Miller, Erie, Pa.
6. _____ md. Gordon R. Barnsly, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4. Gillian, d. 1930, md. _____ lived in Rockwood, Pa.
5. William; Z. Edward; James;
5. Annie, md. _____ Atchinson
5. Leora, md. Charles Weimer, Wilson Creek, Pa.
5. George, married, lives in Rockwood, Pa.
4. Levi L., d. 1925, md. _____
5. Gillian, dec. 1935; Mamie, md. _____ Smith
4. Michael H., d. 1932, md. _____
5. Michael, and 10 or more others.
4. Catherine, md. George Auman, meat man in Somerset, Pa.
5. Grace, Married _____
5. George, md. Mary Parker
4. Amanda, b. Apr. 3, 1855, d. Apr. 17, 1922, md. Simon Pile, b. Dec. 28, 1844, d. May 24, 1895.
5. William, md. Mary Weiner, daughter of H. H. and Araminta Shultz Weiner. (See Shultz section, p.*62)
5. Also a number of other children.
4. Matilda E., md. James Foy, Rockwood, Pa.
5. Jennie, dec., md. _____ Race.
5. Lindy; md. _____ Conn, New Centerville, Pa.
3. Gillian, b. 1806, d. 1892, md. Julia Snyder, b. 1816, d. 1901. He was a merchant in Somerset in 1840, and later was Justice of the Peace there. At his death he left his widow, Julia A., and four grandchildren. There were four children, but all were deceased before the parents.
4. Belle, b. Apr. 22, 1849, d. Mar. 19, 1889, md. George Snyder, b. Aug. 15, 1845, d. Apr. 29, 1905, son of Nicholas Snyder. Their children were:
5. Ferdinand, dec.; Bert; another but name unknown;
5. Emily, md. _____ Lewis, of Johnstown, Pa.
4. Walter, married but killed in the Civil War. His

- widow later md. Walter Ross, first cousin of her husband, and their son took the name of Ross. He became president of the Nickel Plate Railroad.
5. Walter Lint Ross, referred to above, Streator, Ill.
4. Edward, also killed in war; and William H., b. 1846, d. 1887.
3. Conrad, b. July 12, 1807, d. Oct. 19, 1865, md. Catharine Tressler, b. May 26, 1808, d. Mar. 11, 1882.
Children were:
4. Rose Anne, b. July 30, 1829, d. Sept. 10, 1908, md. John P. Hay, son of Peter and Catherine Knepper Hay. The christening of Rose Anne was on Dec. 27, 1829, and the grandparents, John and Elizabeth Lint were the witnesses.
5. Conrad, md. Susan Bortz
6. Clayton; Nellie; Rosie
5. Phoebe, md. Jacob Lint
5. Tillie, md. Alonzo Cole
6. John; Harry; George; Phoebe; Mildred; Pearl
5. George; Henrietta; Simon, md. Alice Oswald
5. Ervine, md. Clara Knostman; Ida, md. Eugene Baldwin
4. Sarah, b. June 25, 1831, d. May 9, 1905, md. (1) John B. Switzer; (2) Francis Hay. No data on children.
4. Eliza, b. Feb. 15, 1833, md. Peter P. Hay, brother to the above John P., and probably Francis. Children:
5. Rebecca E.; John O.; William P.; Stella E.;
5. Nora E., md. A _____ Taylor
5. Emma, md. Michael Viers
6. Paul P.
5. Mary E., died early
4. Elizabeth, twin to Eliza, md. in Mar. 1851, Frederick Knepper. Among the children were;
5. Maggie, md. Oliver Critchfield, b. 1850, d. Oct. 1942
5. Rohannah; Nellie, living at time of writing in Berlin
5. Covilla, b. Apr. 1857, md. David Weigle, d. Sept 9, 1931, at Shanksville, Pa. A child of theirs was
6. Lenore Gale, md. Philip Hartig, living at 133 Mable St., Frostburg, Md.
7. Philip Karl, b. Apr. 1925
4. Phoebe, b. Nov. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 1, 1907, md. Henry Poorbaugh
4. William C., b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1880, single
4. Covilla, b. Mar. 25, 1840, d. Jan. 2, 1912, md. George Kinney
4. Leo N., b. June 28, 1842, d. Mar. 21, 1868
4. Amelia, b. June 7, 1844, d. Jan. 16, 1917, at Quiter, Kansas
4. Mary Jane, b. May 7, 1848, md. Chas. H. Hofner, d. Nov. 6, 1917.
4. Ellen Catherine, b. Aug. 20, 1850, md. John Connor.
3. Henry, md. Elizabeth Critchfield (?). Births as given in the Sanner's Church Book.

4. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1829, Chr. May 20, 1829, witnesses being John and Elizabeth Lint.
4. Alexander J. H., b. Mar. 3, 1831
4. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1833; Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1835.
4. Jerre Critchfield, b. Feb. 26, 1837, witness at christening was Jerre Critchfield
3. Frederick, b. 1810, md. Catherine _____, b. 1807. Children as given in the 1850 census.
 4. Eliza, b. 1832; Sarah, b. 1835; Charlotte, b. 1837;
 4. Elizabeth, b. 1839; Rebecca, b. 1845; Druscills, or Henrietta, b. 1848.
3. Daniel, b. 1812, md. Harriet _____, b. 1808;— the children also from the 1850 census, as also those for Christian.
 4. Jonathan, b. 1843; Chauncey, b. 1844; Hiram, b. 1852;
 4. Levi, b. 1845; md. Susan Mosgrave. Among children:
 5. Anna, d. Oct. 21, 1845, md. Newton Hay, Somerset, R. D.
 6. Salman; Norman, both Somerset R. D.
3. Christian, dec. before 1850, md. Eliza _____, b. 1822, and among the children were the following, all of whom lived with John Lint in 1850:
 4. Joseph, b. 1840; Calvin, b. 1843; Ankeny, b. 1847.

(The following three children of the same generation are believed to belong to one of the above Lint families. Data from gravestones, but parentage was somehow mislaid by the writer.)

 4. Cornelia, b. 1838; d. 1845; Emily, b. 1841, d. 1842;
 4. Osmond C., b. 1851, d. 1855.
2. MICHAEL, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1778, d. Jan. 1831, md. Rebecca Kitzmiller, b. 1780, d. June 11, 1864, probably a daughter of Caspar Kitzmiller, also an early pioneer coming to Somerset county from near Hagerstown, Md. Michael, Jr., is buried in the same cemetery as his father,— his wife Rebecca lies in the Walter cemetery, a mile or two away. The 1800 census shows that they had one child, a daughter; that of 1810 shows the family then had four boys and a girl under five years of age, and one girl between five and ten. Tradition says there were 15 children in the family, but it seems probable there were not more than 13. At the settlement of the estate, after the death of Michael, the farm of 219 acres was sold to Andrew Baker and Baker's son-in-law, John Critchfield.
3. Un-named son, b. July 2, 1799, d. July 13, 1799, a twin to Mary, and buried beside the father. The tombstone there has that data on it inscribed in German.
3. Mary, b. July 2, 1799, d. 1861, md. Elijah Meese, d. Mar. 22, 1879, a grandson of the pioneer Baltzor Meese. They moved to Stark county, O., in 1831, and in 1859 he was a justice of the peace in his district.
 4. Catherine, md. George Sunpatine. No other data.
 4. Betty; Norman; Theodore; Frank; Calvin;
 4. Two others, names not known— County History gives nine

4. George W., b. Oct. 24, 1843, according to this county history, which also names the parents and says they came from Somerset county, Pa., and had nine children. George was in the 51st Ohio Infantry, Civil War; was a contractor on buildings, laid out lots in the town of Phillipsburg. He md. Jan. 14, 1875, Rosanna Blous, b. Nov. 25, 1845.
5. Mary V.; John B.; George W., Jr.
3. John, b. Sept. 18, 1800, d. Jan. 3, 1876, md. Phoebe Husband, b. Sept. 28, 1808, d. Nov. 30, 1885, a daughter of Isaac, and a granddaughter of the pioneer Herman Husband. They lived on a farm near New Centerville, and are buried in the cemetery there.
4. Ann R., b. Mar. 20, 1833, md. Allen S. Will, b. Mar. 4, 1828. Mr. Will was one of the most prominent of the Milford township farmers, had been one of the Forty-Niners in the California Gold Rush, and was later a member of the State Legislature.
5. Frances, b. July 9, 1854, d. 1940, md. William J. Kimmell, a well-known farmer of Milford township.
6. Mayne, b. July 16, 1879, d. Jan. 1946, md. Norman Maust, of Springs, Pa.
7. Herbert, Maytown, Pa.; Paul, Montgomery, Ind.
7. Alma, Marshalltown, Ia.; Etta, Pigeon, Mich.
7. John, Springs, Pa.; Claude, Grottoes, Va.
7. Freda, at home; one deceased early.
6. Nelle, b. 1881, md. Allen W. Bruner, Somerset R.D.
7. Viva, md. Gay Bickel, -three children
7. Wayne, single, at Spokane, Wash.
7. Laird, md. Jan. 1943, Elaine Weaver, - 3 ch.
6. Luna, b. 1884, d. Mar. 15, 1944, md. (1) Wesley Younkin; (2) Jonas Butler.
7. _____ md. Charles Knepper, Bedford, Pa.
7. Lloyd, Springs, Pa.; Kenneth, Akron, Ohio
7. Ray, Cape Tyndale, Fla.
7. _____ md. Cyrus Bowser, Harnedsville, Pa.
7. Harold B., U. S. Army, South Seas
7. Ralph, " " , England
6. Carrie, md. William D. Enfield, Somerset, Pa.
7. Several children.
6. Vida, md. Norman Gross, b. 1884, d. Mar. 1944
7. Philip, Somerset, Pa., R.D. # 5
7. _____ md. Kenneth Faidley, Rockwood, Pa.
7. _____ md. Sylvester Phillippi
7. Oscar; Audrey; both at home
6. Ruth, dec., md. John W. Sleasman, Somerset, Pa.
6. Alice, md. Wm. J. Knepper
6. Paul, md. Madge Putnam, living in Tyrone, Pa.
7. Several children.
5. John A., b. Dec. 27, 1856, d. 1883, not married. He was a teacher of prominence and promise.
5. Viola M., b. Mar. 4, 1858, d. Jan. 1896; single.

5. Martha A., b. May 5, 1860, md. Mahlon M. Saylor, a prominent farmer in Milford township, near the Will home.
6. Clifton T., md. Vera Forney, living in Somerset, Pa. Mr. Saylor is a former sheriff of the county
6. Zelia, md. Ralph Knepper
6. Ralph, md. _____ Ream
6. Winona, md. Merle Glossner
5. Nina V., b. June 12, 1862, md. rather lato in life Israel G. Miller. No children.
5. Horace Greeley, b. July 9, 1865, md. Sadie Moore, a daughter of Cyrus Moore, merchant at New Lexington. He was connected with a bank in Meyersdale, Pa.
6. Howard R., b. May 1896, was in both world wars
6. Mary, b. Dec. 1898; Lenore, b. Feb. 1901;
6. Rebecca, b. July 1903; Louise, b. April, 1906
5. Harriet Beecher Stowe, b. Mar. 31, 1870, md. George B. Saylor, d. 1941, nephew of Mahlon Saylor. They had lived in Greensburg, Pa. No data on ch.
5. Alice Cary, b. Oct. 5, 1871, d. 1937, md. John L. Moore, b. 1871, d. Jan. 4, 1949, son of Philip and Mary Hanna Moore, Middle Creek township. The latter is also a Walter descendant.
6. Maude, md. Herbert Phillippi, Rockwood, Pa.
6. Buell Boyd, Monaco, Pa.; Marjorie, deceased.
6. Anna, b. 1900, d. 1935, md. _____
7. Andrew
5. Clifford Allen, b. July 6, 1873, md. Idella Saylor, a daughter of Uriah Saylor of Middle Creek township. They live on the original Will farm, in Milford township, Pa.
4. Alexander W., md. Mary Ann Craner, b. 1831, d. 1919. He was a merchant for a time at Kingwood, Pa., and later at Ursina.
5. Milton Bruce, b. Nov. 7, 1851, d. May 27, 1872
5. Martha, md. Dr. W. S. Kuhlman, Ursina, Pa.
6. A son, now a doctor in Johnstown, Pa.
5. John, went to the West early.
5. Lincoln W., dec., had lived in the West, and was connected with the Monarch Publishing Co. His widow lived at 1444 Chase Ave., Chicago, Ill.
6. Russell, md. Violet _____; they live at 751 McKean Ave., Kenilworth, Ill.
4. Julia, md. Hiram McCoy, lived for time near Laurel Hill Creek, later went to the West.
5. Araminta, md. John Rist, Scottdale, Pa., both dec.
6. Maude; Cleo; Quintilian;
6. Sarah, md. Edward Ritenour, 213 Oakdale Ave., Akron, Ohio
7. Cedric; Rist.
5. Robert; Walter; both lived in the West.
5. Etta, md. Theodore Bruner, b. 1861, and they moved

- to Mt. Morris, Ill., where family was raised.
After his death, Etta md. (2) D. L. Keys; She
- died 1927 or 1928
- 6. Ernest, no dates or name of wife; address:
E. A. Bruner, R. D. # 3, Oregon, Ill.
 - 7. Theodore; Kenneth; Bernice; Lois;
 - 7. James; Gertrude.
 - 6. Otho; Nelson; both of Chicago, Ill.
4. Cinderella, b. Nov. 17, 1830, d. July 28, 1878,
buried at New Centerville, Pa., md. Samuel H. Dull,
b. Aug. 30, 1831. Lived in New Centerville and
later in Meyersdale, Pa.
 5. Linda Boll, b. 1854; Cora, b. 1858; d. 1892
 5. Alice, b. 1860, d. 1918
 5. Jennie, b. 1862, md. John Murray, Confluence, Pa.
 6. Edwin; Jacob; Also a daughter.
 5. Edwin S., b. 1865, dec. single, d. 1900
 5. Eva, b. 1870, md. Henry McCartney, Brownfield
Rd., Uniontown, Pa.
 4. Quintilian, b. 1848, dec. single, a merchant.
 4. Jacob Robinson, md. Elizabeth _____. He held county
office at Somerset, Pa., later moved to Wellington,
Kansas
 5. Newton, d. at Ft. Wayne, Ind. in early life
 5. Martha, md. Robert R. Roberts, of Somerset, Pa.,
but they also moved west about the year 1900.
 6. Mary; Ruby; Nina, d. of an accident; others.
 5. Lillie;
 5. Phoebe, md. Brinker R. Jones. She is dec., but
he is living (1948) at Somerset, Pa., son of
Isaac Jones with whom he was in the lumber busi-
ness for years.
 6. Walter, married, lives in Somerset, Pa.
 6. Elizabeth, md. Joseph R. Blackburn, Charleston,
W. Va.
 6. Herbert Price, b. Apr. 2, 1890, d. 1943, veteran
of last world war, md. Elizabeth Walter.
 7. Robert, in Air Forces, 2nd World War.
 7. Fred, at home.
 5. Bessie, md. Chas. D. Casebeer, jeweler in Holidays-
burg, Pa.
 4. Alma J., b. Feb. 5, 1844, d. 1890, md. Martin A.
Rutter, prominent merchant in Meyersdale, Pa. He was
born 1844, d. 1927.
 5. Charles H., b. Jan. 24, 1873, no further data
 5. William H., b. Apr. 4, 1875, d. Nov. 16, 1947,
md. (1) _____ Rishel; daughter of Isaac. They
moved to Miami, Fla. about 1930. Later md. Lelia
Slicer.
 6. Nellie, b. about 1900, d. 1945, md. Robert Leahy,
and they lived at Miami.
 7. Robert, Jr.
 6. Nancy Lee, md. _____ Rodgers, Elizabeth City,
N. Carolina,
 7. A daughter

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT
NO. 1000

BY
J. H. GOLDSTEIN

AND
J. K. STILLE

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1950

RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1950

RESEARCH REPORT
NO. 1000

BY
J. H. GOLDSTEIN

AND
J. K. STILLE

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1950

RECEIVED
JANUARY 10, 1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1950

5. Nellie May, b. May 12, 1877, md. Samuel Agnew, and lived at Monesson, Pa. No data on children.
5. Edna Grace, b. Oct. 26, 1880, md. Daniel C. Keller, and live at Newark, Ohio.
5. R. Walter, b. July 12, 1883, d. 1906.
5. Eva M., b. 1886, d. Jan. 5, 1890
4. Emily O., b. Dec. 23, 1838, d. Sept. 9, 1886, md. Oct. 21, 1855, John P. Humbert, son of Jacob and Hester Humbert. He was b. Nov. 9, 1831, d. July 16, 1910. He was a cabinet maker in Harnedsville, Pa., having moved there from New Centerville, Pa. He was a Civil War veteran.
5. Myra Estella, b. Sept. 10, 1857, d. about 1928, md. Daniel Jackson, and lived at 10 South St., Uniontown, Pa.
6. Thomas, a surveyor; John, living at Lebanon, Pa.
6. Paul, lived at Connelsville, Pa.
5. Alma Alpharetta, b. Jan. 13, 1860, md. John Meyers. They lived at Listonburg and Confluence, Pa., and later in Washington, D.C.
6. Ethel, now dec., was a teacher, later md. Paoli Rowe, who died in 1939.
7. Ruth; Day, dec.;
7. Helen, md. George Thompson, 221 F. St., N.W. in Apt. 103, Washington, D. C.
6. Myrtle, dec., md. _____ Bowlin, dec., lived in Confluence, Pa.
7. Harry
6. Reuben, dec., was a railroad man, killed in accident.
5. Lucretia, b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. July 14, 1862.
5. Effie, b. Mary 19, 1863, md. on Dec. 24, 1888, Charles Miller, dec., who lived at R.D. #1, McKees Rocks, Pa.
5. Lulu Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1867, d. Apr. 3, 1935, md. Oscar O. Anderson, b. May 29, 1867, both were teachers, having taught in Confluence, Uniontown, and Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Charles Vincent, b. Oct. 9, 1889, d. Nov. 21, 1940, md. Alice Smith. They live on Ferrymont Rd., Perrysville, Pa. No children.
6. Bessie Emily, b. Feb. 22, 1892, md. Dr. Harry Raymond Hooton, Chiropractor, 104 Elmont St., Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.
6. H. Paul, b. Sept. 23, 1894, md. Pearl Leydig, 511 Todd St., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
7. Alico, md. Richard Gerhart, Confluence, Pa.
7. Paul Leydig
6. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1898, d. July 23, 1899
6. Cleo Lulu, b. June 6, 1900, md. John Robert Ashland, 27th St., N.E., R.D. # 4, Massilon, O.
7. Roberta Lulu, b. about 1929
6. John Eugene Field, b. Nov. 14, 1903, living at 121 Dinsmore Ave., Crafton, Pa., md. Flora May Armour,

7. Nancy May, b. May 23, 1929.
5. Wellington Quintilian, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. July 27, 1948, md. Eleanor Cowdan, d. 1937. He was a teacher, formerly at Hazelwood, and Washington, Pa., later in New York City and Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Walter C., a physician at Fayetteville, Tenn.
6. Eleanor Cowdan, md. Robert C. Weatherly, Jr., Rotherford, N. J.
5. Van Dyke, b. Jan. 14, 1872, md. Emma Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1875. They live at 310 E. Clearview Ave., Connellsville, Pa.
6. William, dec.; John, dec., a world war veteran;
6. Elizabeth, md. Victor Mosley, 236 Crowbridge St., Hazelwood, Pa.
6. Harry, dec.; Hazel, married, no other data.
6. Van Dyke, Jr., married, lives in Connellsville,
7. Van Dyke, 3rd.
5. Jennie Vivian, b. July 13, 1879, d. Aug. 22, 1879.
3. Gillian (Gideon), b. probably 1803, md. Mar. 22, 1829, Elizabeth Knable, daughter of Jacob, Jr., and Magdalena. Probably moved to the West, and further data are missing. The following children are listed in Sanner's Church book.
4. Harrison, b. Dec. 8, 1829; Jacob, b. Jan. 27, 1831;
4. Adaline, b. Dec. 23, 1832; Katy Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1834;
4. Levi, b. July 3, 1836; Rebecca, b. Feb. 8, 1838.
4. Samuel, b. June 16, 1843.
3. Catherine, b. June 20, 1805, d. July 1865, md. Geo. Dull, b. Jan. 30, 1808, c. Nov. 1, 1880. Moved to Mill Run district. He was a blacksmith and also justice of the peace and a teacher of the Bible Class in the United Brethren Church for 40 years. He was a son of Peter and Eve (Knable) Dull, of Milford township.
4. Daniel W., b. Sept. 6, 1829, d. May 5, 1891, md. Rebecca Barron, b. 1827, d. May 18, 1893, daughter of George and Eva (Putnam) Barron.
5. Walter, b. Nov. 1852, md. Margaret King, daughter of Charles King. He is living (1945) at an advanced age with his son Charles near Pennsville, Pa.
6. Ida, md. Wilson Detweiler, Pennsville, Pa.
7. Walter, md. Ella Longanecker, Pennsville, Pa.
7. Reed, single, Pennsville, Pa.
6. Charles, single; Daniel, dec., single;
6. Maude, dec., md. Matthew Harman
7. Laura Belle, md. Heber Clark, Uniontown, Pa.
7. Thelma, married and living at Washington, Pa.
7. John; George, both single, Connellsville, Pa.
5. Mialma, b. Mar. 21, 1854, d. Aug. 25, 1935, md. William Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1852, d. Dec. 26, 1927.
6. Ira, md. Anna Daughterty, dec.
7. Charles; Gene; Fay; Iva.
6. Belle, md. R. J. Stonor, Scottdale, Pa.
7. Katherine, teacher in Mt. Lebanon, Pgh., Pa.
6. Rebecca, dec.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

6. Sturgis, md. Catherine Dailey, living at Dawson, Pa.
7. Harold, a doctor at Leechburg, Pa.
7. Anna Belle, nurse and laboratory assistant at Presbyterian Hospital, Pittsburgh
6. Kate, md. Charles O. Bano, living at 516 E. Patterson Ave., Connellsville, Pa.
7. Eleanor; Billie; Edith
6. Daniel, md. Florence Hixon, living at Vanderbilt, Pa.
7. Russell; Sturgis;
7. Clark, with Pittsburgh-Peoples Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. William, md. Bertha Hooper, living at 519 S. 9th St., Connellsville, Pa.
7. Sara M.; Thomas; Joanna.
6. Carrie Ann, md. George V. Stephens, living at 2316 Lucina St., Pittsburgh 10, Pa.
7. Joyce
6. James W., md. Martha Luckey, living at Dawson, Pa. No children.
6. Ruby, md. John H. Ruth, Scottdale, Pa.
7. Emily; Mary; John; James.
5. John, dec.
5. Belle, b. Apr. 4, 1858, d. Aug. 23, 1936, md. Silas W. Newman, a physician in Scottdale, Pa.
6. Homer, md. (1) Ruby Hyatt, no children; (2) Florence Collier. Live at Alliance, Ohio.
7. Anna Florence; William; Belle; Jack;
6. Dora, dec.; Frank.;
6. Arthur, md. Bertha McFarland, 204 15th St., N.E., Canton, Ohio
7. Robert
6. Rebecca, single, White Swan Hotel, Uniontown, Pa.
6. Eugene, md. Margaret Butternore, Greensburg, Pa.
7. Glenn
5. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Feb. 28, 1860, md. Jennie Rush, a daughter of Samuel and _____ (Potter) Rush. They lived near Scottdale, Pa.
6. Blanche, md. _____ Taylor, and live at Carnegie, Pa.
7. Evelyn; Roberta; Dorothy; Virginia; John;
7. May; Marjorie; Rosella
6. Louella, md. _____ Rike.
7. Eugene; Katherine; Gertrude.
6. Edna, md. Roy Martz, - they live at Scottdale, Pa.
7. Billy
6. Samuel, md. Zola _____, and they live at Scottdale.
7. Samuel; Marjorie, a nurse at Presbyterian Hosp.
6. Gerald, md. Minnie _____, live at Scottdale, Pa.
7. Geraldine; Elmer; Clarence.
6. Clarence, dec.; Gertrude, at home.
5. Carrie, b. Sept. 29, 1869, - she lives at Vandergrift, (or Vanderbilt), where she is tax collector.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

4. Uriah, b. Feb. 7, 1831, md. Margaret Kooser, No data on place of residence, or dates of death.
5. Martha, md. _____ Kerr.
6. Willis; Frances, md. _____ Nesbit
5. George, dec., md. _____
6. Araminta, md. _____ McClean;
6. Marie; Robert, dec.; James; George;
6. Margaret, md. _____ Dobolt.
5. Mary md. _____ Wortman
6. Nell, md. _____ Poole
5. Grant, married
6. Ruby; Margaret, md. _____ Dobson
5. Henrietta, md. _____ Loudon
6. Harry; Kenneth;
5. Jacob, dec., but married.
6. Rayburn; Harry.
5. Harry, married
6. Annetto, md. _____ Durbin
4. Julia, b. Apr. 11, 1833, d. Dec. 4, 1894, md. David L. Colborn. They lived in Springfield township.
5. LaFayette, dec.; Willis, dec., md. Annie _____.
5. George, dec., md. Dora _____.
5. Walter, dec., was a minister.
5. A. J., dec., md. Gertrude _____.
4. Romanus, b. June 20, 1839, d. in Civil War, Mar. 1865, in a Confederate prison. Four of his brothers also served in this war.
4. William, b. Mar. 27, 1841, md. Louise Sipe, daughter of Jacob Sipe.
5. Kate, md. Albert Shobert.
6. Tillie; Manilla; Margaret.
5. Ella, md. Frank Cox
6. Dorothy, md. Dr. _____ Hesse
5. Frank; Olive, dec.
5. Maude, md. Arthur Bailey, dec., lived at Uniontown, Pa.
6. Vaughn
4. Harriet, b. 1837
4. Jacob, b. June 27, 1835, d. Feb. 9, 1902, not married.
4. Rebecca, b. Mar. 30, 1843, md. Solomon Davis
5. Ellen, md. John Bailey
6. Lulu; Charles, both Connellsville, Pa.
5. Kate, md. George Flinn, Methodist minister, dec., last address: 560 East End Ave., Wilkesburg, Pa.
6. S. D.; Helena;
5. Romanus, md. Mary Hoshinson, live at Connellsville
6. George; Charles; Irene.
5. Mollie, dec.; Charles.
5. John, dec.; md. Catherine Brooks
6. Marguerite
5. Homer, md. (1) Grace Fortney, dec.; (2) Belle Clolland
6. Homer C., Jr.
4. Mary, b. July 14, 1848, md. Hiram C. Sipe, son of Jacob who d. at New Centerville, Pa., about 1887. Mary d. May 21, 1891.

5. Stanton, md. Carrie _____
6. Harold
5. Alice, md. Domer Slater.
6. Charles; Earl; both deceased.
5. Ida, md. Frank Hicks
6. Francis
5. Kate, md. Ira Gomas
6. Robert
4. John, b. Apr. 29, 1846, d. 1917, md. Sept. 22, 1867,
Jane Bailey, daughter of Reilly Bailey.
5. Polly (Mary), d. 1931, md. Frank S. Wortman
6. Jennie, md. Cyrus Coffin; Lloyd
5. Cassibel, b. Jan 20, 1870, d. Aug. 26, 1933, md.
Philip Paul, b. Aug. 28, 1866.
6. Laura, b. Apr. 30, 1890, md. Dec. 3, 1907,
William E. Hewitt, Mill Run, Pa.
7. Orval, b. Dec. 27, 1908;
7. Melvin, b. Feb. 26, 1912, d. July 6, 1913.
7. Katheryn, b. Dec. 7, 1918, md. J. D. Davis
7. Darrell, b. May 21, 1928
6. Myrtle, b. Feb. 23, 1895, md. Nov. 23, 1913,
John Artzberger, Mill Run, Pa.
7. Ardon; Pauline.
5. Romanus, b. Aug. 27, 1872, d. Nov. 28, 1879
5. Stanton, b. Dec. 16, 1877, md. Bertha Kemp
6. J. Harold, dentist, Connellsville, Pa.
5. Irwin, b. Feb. 22, 1881, md. Amelia Long, Mill
Run, Pa.
6. Irwin; Ruby.
5. Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1883, md. Hattie Shaner, Mill
Run, Pa.
6. Lester; John; Bertha; Nova; Four others.
4. Lucinda, (or Sindela), b. July 12, 1850, md. Alexander
Brooks.
5. Margaret Belle, md. _____ H _____.
6. Ralph; Marie.
5. George; Clark, dec.; Bessie; Lyda, dec.;
5. Domer, married, had two children.
5. Ralph, married, had one child.
3. Jacob Michael, b. Jan. 7, 1807, d. Mar. 21, 1889, md.
Elizabeth Ankeny, b. May 12, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1887, daugh-
ter of Jacob and Christine (Knable) Ankeny. Jacob M.
Walter was a prominent farmer of Milford township, and was
joint administrator, with Joseph H. Shultz, of the estate
of Peter Shultz who lived on the original Michael Walter
farm. (See Ankeny Section p. 28).
4. Mary Anne, md. Christian Wilhelm. No other data.
4. Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1832, d. Feb. 13, 1891, md. on Apr.
12, 1857, Louise Moeso, b. Mar. 28, 1831, d. Mar. 20,
1915, a daughter of George Moeso and Lydia (Penrod) Moeso
5. Lydia Henrietta (Darlie) b. July 14, 1860, md.
Charles Dietz. Not much on this family.
6. Melda
5. Irwin Wellington, b. Feb. 27, 1864, md. (1) Elizabeth

- Hecker, b. Mar. 13, 1867, md. July 4, 1884; (2)
Margaret Brown; md. Nov. 6, 1908. Ten children
born to first wife and two to the second.
6. Ada Louise, b. July 21, 1885, md. Mar. 18,
1914, J. B. Krissinger.
7. John Walter; Forrest Byron.
6. Earl James, b. July 10, 1887, md. Oct. 20,
1908, Bessie Hoffman.
6. Oran Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1889, md. In Feb. 1908,
Eva Lape.
7. Irene, md. Ralph Bittnor
8. Jean
7. Avanelen, md. George Dunmire
8. Doris
6. Ivy Mary, b. June 8, 1891, md. Oct. 5, 1911,
Howard Ross, of Johnstown, Pa.
7. Annie Louise; James Oran; Dean Howard.
6. Nellie May, b. Aug. 28, 1892, md. Sept. 21, 1918,
John D. Zimmerman, b. Mar. 9, 1894. Mrs. Zimmer-
man has taught school for a number of years, and
has served as secretary of the Walter-Ankeny Clan
Reunion in Somerset County, and in the year 1941
was its president. The writer is indebted to her
for much of the material on the Michael Walter,
Jr., descendants, and also some on the Ankeny
families. No children of their own, but an
adopted son.
6. Flossie Jane, b. July 22, 1894, md. Aug. 1915,
James E. Grieg.
7. James Irwin, md. Elizabeth _____
7. Herbert; Morlien Walter.
6. Darlie Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1896, md. June 29,
1922, Walter Petriken.
7. Audrey Elizabeth; Darlie Louise
6. Hazel Ruth, b. Mar. 20, 1898, md. Nov. 29, 1924,
Fred Gruver.
7. Fred, Jr.; Jack.
6. Lynn Irwin, b. Apr. 22, 1902, md. Mar. 16, 1918,
Edith Rohrbaugh.
7. Paul Irwin; Robert, dec.; Ray Lynn.
6. Maude Geneva, b. Dec. 4, 1904, deceased.
6. Howard, md. Catherine Humbert.
7. Terry; Howard, Jr.; Larry.
6. Dora, md. Guy Hostetler.
7. Donald; Roy; Jack; Patricia.
5. Norman Theodore, b. Nov. 10, 1866, dec., md. Ida Bitner
5. Clavin, b. Apr. 25, 1868, d. 1943, single, had lived
on the old homestead with his brother, Otho.
5. Otho, b. Jan. 1, 1870, d. Sept. 1948, unmarried, was
a prominent musician, leader of local orchestras.
4. Frank, b. Jan. 10, 1834, d. Mar. 19, 1915, md. Susan
Weiner, b. Oct. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 22, 1910.
5. Samuel A., b. Feb. 3, 1869, d. Jan. 1, 1881.

5. Albert W., b. Dec. 21, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1880
5. Bollo, md. Charles Stahl
 6. Frank; Guy
5. Elizabeth Catherine, md. Robert Showalter
5. Rufus, d. 1933, md. Martha Keith
 6. Evelyn, md. Norman Yutzy
5. Lillie G., b. Dec. 8, 1875, d. Aug. 20, 1877
5. Frank, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1877, d. Sept. 20, 1903, single
5. Nora B., dec. at age of 1 yr.; Susan, not married.
5. Myrtle, md. Henry Miller
 6. Mona; Lillian; Marian.
4. Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1836, d. May 6, 1876, md. Samuel R. Critchfield.
 5. Dorothy, md. August Baker. Dorothy d. early, later August moved to Iowa.
 5. Jacob, b. Jan. 8, 1857, d. Jan. 17, 1863.
 5. Milton, md. Emma Dull, daughter of William and Margaret (Flick) Dull. He was a farmer in Milford Twp.
 6. Frank, married, a R.R. engineer; Glassport, Pa.
 6. James Albert, md. Susan (or Sadie) Pile; Somerset, Pa.
 7. Donald A., in Tank Corps, U.S. Army
 7. Robert, captain in the Air Corps.
 6. Annie, md. Harvey Saylor, Rockwood R.D., Pa.
 6. Carrie, md. Ed. Laus, New Centerville, Pa.
 6. Guy, md. Jennie Auman, Somerset, Pa. Somerset Electric Store; Also at present the Burgess.
 6. Paul, md. Binnie Auman, Meyersdale, Pa.
 6. Daniel, md. Effie Marker, " "
 5. Charles C., md. Annie Walter, daughter of Gillian H. Walter. Lived and died in Rockwood, Pa.
 6. Robert; Harry; Frank, in Cumberland, Md.
 6. Blaine, Boynton, Pa.; Homer, Akron, Ohio.
 6. Ada, md. E. E. Miller, merchant, Rockwood, Pa.
 6. Maggie, md. _____ Downton; Roy.
 6. Clarence, md. Zepha Beck. See Koontz sec.-p.*82
 5. Samuel E., b. Oct. 18, 1867, d. Sept. 7, 1921, md. Emma Weigley, b. 1870, - lived on a farm near Sipesville, Pa.
 6. John, md. Marion Geary, daughter of J. W. Geary, Friedens, R. D. # 2, Pa.
 7. J. Geary, md. and lives in Somerset, Pa.
 8. John; Robert; Emma Louise.
 7. Harold.
 6. Homer, md. Nannie Hay, 145 Sell St., Johnstown, Pa.
 7. Clarence, perhaps others.
 6. Roy, md. Beatrice Edniston, Sipesville, Pa. He is President of the Critchfield Association.
 7. William, perhaps others.
 6. Bessie, md. Harry Bittner, Somerset R. D., Pa.
 7. Vernon; Dolores; LeRoy
 6. Norman, md. Marion Fritz, Friedens R. D., Pa.
 6. Morris, md. Anna Bittner, " "

7. Geraldine; Pauline; Edmund; Margie;
7. Carolyn; Mary; Jane; Gloria; Fred.
5. James Albert, 1869-1933, dec., nd. Elizabeth Miller. Lived at Ursina, Pa.
6. Joseph, nd. Anna Blubaugh, Ursina, Pa.
7. Max
7. _____ nd. Robert Zehner
7. Ambrose, married
8. Jimmie
7. Jane
6. Leah, nd. Leo Bauman, E. Main St., Somerset
7. Three children.
6. Sarah, single; nurse in Municipal Hospital, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Samuel Robert, nd. Wilma Van Sickle, 1021 6th St., Wilson, Pa.
7. Two children.
6. James Albert, Jr., nd. Sarah Wieman, Gary, Ind.
7. James Albert, 3rd
6. Lawrence, nd. Eleanor Edwards, teacher at Clairton, Pa.
7. Two children.
6. Margaret, nd. John Frence, Government Engineer, Panama, Canal Zone
7. Two children.
6. William, single, 615 Park St., Wilson, Pa.
6. Elizabeth, nd. James Bowers, Confluence, Pa.
7. Two children.
5. Georgia, dec., nd. John Gohn. No children.
5. Alice; John, both died in infancy.
5. Phoebe, b. 1859, d. 1933, nd. George Critchfield, b. 1854, a son of Jacob Critchfield, Rockwood, Pa.
6. Gertrude, nd. Charles Miller.
7. Mary Jane; Margaret; Catherine; Stanley.
6. Elizabeth, nd. Sylvester Mostoller.
7. Pearl; Martha; Meredith; Paul
6. Maude, nd. Harry Pyle
7. Evelyn; George; Clarence, Pearl.
6. Mary Emma, nd. William Cook, lived in Somerset
7. Cober H., Somerset, Pa.
7. Arlene, nd. Raymond Rose, Somerset, Pa.
7. Helon, nd. William Queer, " "
6. Howard, nd. Pauline Hoc.
7. Cleona, b. 1905, d. 1909; Beatrice, b. 1901, d. 1904;
6. Winifred, single, Rockwood; Ephraim, dec., single
6. Jane, nd. Earl Ludlow.
7. Adrine.
6. Robert, nd. Hilda Shoemaker, Camden, N. J.
7. Erna; Laverne; Duane; Ruth; Dowald; Robert.
5. Clara May, b. Mar. 25, 1874, d. Mar. 11, 1877.
5. Margaret, nd. Grant Rush, dec., lived in Ursina, Pa.
6. A daughter, teacher in Confluence, Pa.
4. Lydia, b. Apr. 13, 1838, d. June 16, 1877, nd. Samuel Bittner.

5. Elizabeth, md. Christian Ankony, of Honry and Magdalena.
6. Six children. See Ankony section, p. 17.
5. Walter, md. Cora Swank
 6. Harry, md. Dora Zorn.
 6. Bossie, md. (1) Earl Koontz; (2) Joe Cronc.
 6. Viola, md. Earl Showman.
 6. George, md. Mary Fritz
 7. Five children.-
 6. Sadio, md. (1) Irwin Mussor; (2) Ray L. Holzworth
 7. Dora, to the first marriage.
 6. Orlo, md. Margaret Bittner.
 7. Orlo, Jr.; Jack.
5. Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. Mar. 11, 1863.
5. Robert, not married.
5. Samuel, b. about 1865, living (1948) in New Centerville.
4. Harriet Christina, b. May 24, 1838, md. Henry Schmucker, moved to Franklin Grove, Ill., soon after the Civil War. (Harriet Shultz, later Mrs. John Hoover, Sabotha, Kan., went west with them, - see p. *70).
5. Ella, md. William Horton
6. Christine
4. Elizabeth, md. Wesley Humbert.
 5. Earl, md. Mary Donaldson; Olive; Grant, dec.
4. Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1847, md. Frank Shaffer.
 5. James H.; Martha; Frank, Jr.; last 2 not married.
4. Phoebe, b. Sept. 30, 1842, d. Mar. 17, 1907, not married.
4. Samuel Augustus, b. Apr. 30, 1845, d. 1921, md. Missouri Baker, b. 1864, d. 1931, both buried at St. John's Cemetery.
 5. Lulu, md. John Pyle.
 6. John, Jr.; James B.
 5. Edgar, md. Dorothy Ferguson, of Erie, Pa. They have the Family Bible.
 6. Ralph, md. Augie Mostoller; Glenn.
 5. George, md. Helen Ringler.
 6. Betty Jane; James Edgar;
 5. Christiana, md. Adam Snyder.
 6. Esther Jean; Robert; Walter; Wilbur; Doris;
 6. Mary Frances.
 5. Jennie, md. John Critchfield.
 6. Mary Louise; Violet.
 5. Hiram, md. Mary Schonck.
 6. Charles; William;
 6. Cameron, md. Barbara Mostoller.
 7. George Frederick; Thomas Edward
 5. John, md. Eva Jane White.
 6. One child,
 5. Mary; Margaret, both single; Gertrude, dec., single
 5. Carl, md. Elizabeth Eicher
 6. Anna Jean; Lucile; Earl.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF RESEARCH

BY

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

DR. J. H. HARRIS

AND

5. Jay, md. Lesta Cober.
4. Lucinda Margaret, b. Apr. 23, (or Jan. 1), 1851, not married.
4. Harriet, twin to above, d. June 8, 1852.
4. Emma, b. Oct. 22, 1856, d. Nov. 29, 1873.
3. Michael, b. about 1809, d. in Civil War, no record on file that he was in an Indiana Regiment, as reported.
3. Christian, b. Sept. 25, 1811, d. Jan. 9, 1861. Not md.
3. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1814, md. Mar. 8, 1840, Lydia Ankeny, a daughter of Jacob and Christine Knable Ankeny. She was b. Aug. 6, 1822, (or 1812), d. May 22, 1884, buried at Viola, Wis. They moved west with the Knables about 1845, first to Indiana, then to Wisconsin,
4. David, b. May 18, 1841, d. 1888, md. 1868, in Indiana, Rachel Braden, who d. 1905.
5. Charles, d. 1933, md. Sarah Dairy, d. 1933, lived in Richland Center, Wis.
6. Three daughters; One son; all are married.
5. Willard, d. at age of 8.
5. Arvilla, d. about 1899, at age of 30, single.
4. Harriet, md. Franklin Rhees Kanable (Knable). See the following pages from the Shultz Book, by same writer: Franklin Rhees Kanable was a son of Levi Knable, a son of Jacob Knable, Jr., and Barbara Shultz, a daughter of Jacob Shultz. Jacob Knable, Jr. and Jacob Shultz were sons of Somerset county pioneers, - the former a son of Jacob Knable, Sr., and the latter a son of Michael Shultz and Maria Rush. The latter couple came from the vicinity of New Germantown, N. J., in the year 1784, when Jacob was only a few months of age, and with three other sons five years of age or under. The writer does not have the earlier background of the Knables.
- Franklin Rhees, b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. June 1915; md. Harriet Walter, b. Dec. 27, 1843, d. May 5, 1882.
5. Ada Anna, b. Apr. 17, 1863, d. Mar. 6, 1908, md. Fred Stogman, Jr., b. Jan. 22, 1861, d. May 3, 1935. Lived at King City, Mo.
6. Ernest Walter, b. Nov. 11, 1885, md. Sarah Rebecca Moffitt, b. Oct. 18, 1887.
7. Norma, b. Aug. 24, 1907, md. Walter Reeder, Now living in Spokane, Wash.
8. Eugene, b. 1927; DeWayne, b. 1928
8. Galino, b. 1930; Kay Evelyn, b. 1933
8. Sylvia, b. 1938; Ernest Edward, b. 1939
- 8 Two children deceased.
7. Ida Gertrude, b. Dec. 2, 1909, d. Oct. 1927
7. Curtis Frederick, b. Jan. 25, 1916, md. Barbara Jean Barkey
8. Randall Conrad, b. Dec. 1939.
6. Arlie Alice, b. Oct. 12, 1887, md. Ray Tipton, now living in Lebanon, Nebraska,
7. Audra, md. John Walters.
8. Veryl Edward, b. 1929?

6. Myrtle Agnes, b. Jan. 7, 1889, md. Philip Ausmus, b. Nov. 19, 1887, now living in Fairport, Mo.
7. Lawrence R., b. June 30, 1907, md. Stella Stegman, Aug. 18, 1933.
7. Melvin, b. Aug. 11, 1908; md. Florence Clary, May 16, 1933.
 8. Raymond, b. Mar. 7, 1934
 8. Leon, b. Nov. 23, 1937
 8. Shirley May, b. Nov. 15, 1935
7. Ada Irene, b. Feb. 17, 1910, md. Orva Huff, Jan. 22, 1930
 8. Gene, b. Nov. 30, 1930
 8. Marjorie Ann, b. July 31, 1940
7. Gladys Lucille, b. Dec. 30, 1916, md. Stewart Sherard, May 20, 1936.
 8. Gladine Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1937
 8. Stewart, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1939
7. Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1921, lives at home.
7. Kenneth Lee, b. Oct. 6, 1926, lives at home.
6. Carrie Elnora, b. June 25, 1890, md. Isaac M. Clark.
 7. Robert William, b. Dec. 24, 1907; md. Blanche Weatherd, b. Feb. 20, 1910.
 8. Bobby Gene, b. June 9, 1939.
 7. Lettie Geneva, b. Apr. 26, 1916, md. Virgil Swan, b. Feb. 6, 1916.
 8. Randall Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1939.
 7. One child, deceased.
6. Harriet May, b. Dec. 3, 1891, md. Roy Pearl
 7. Anna Alice, b. Apr. 13, 1912; md. James Masters, June 8, 1930.
 8. Norma Jean, b. June 5, 1931.
 8. James Franklin, b. Jan. 18, 1935
 7. Three children, deceased.
6. Clarice Pearl, b. June 1, 1894, md. Guy Pearl, b. July 31, 1892.
 7. Laverne, b. Feb. 13, 1919, md. Lois Reynor
 7. May Eldon, b. Nov. 1924
 7. Naomi Eileen, b. June 8, 1932
 7. Colleen, b. Nov. 10, 1934
6. Russell Harmon, b. Jan. 2, 1896, md. Nova Pearl Robinson, b. Oct. 10, 1900.
 7. Marvin Wayne, b. Dec. 7, 1924
6. Vernon Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1897, md. Mar. 23, 1934, Hattie Jane Masters, b. Sept. 27, 1907.
 7. Vernon Thomas, b. Sept. 11, 1936.
 7. Harlon Delbert, b. July 13, 1938
6. Lettie Viola, b. Mar. 24, 1899, md. Clifton Norwood Owens, b. Nov. 14, 1898.
 7. Clifton Norwood, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1920, md. Curne Jean Rainey, b. Feb. 16, 1922.
 8. Jerry Lee, b. Aug. 21, 1940
6. Lula Ida Merle, b. Dec. 31, 1900, md. Delbert

- Williams, b. July 30, 1900. No children.
5. Cora Ella, b. Oct. 12, 1885, nd. Salmon Wood-
mancy Punnoo, b. Oct. 19, 1855, d. Sept. 4,
1937. Lived at Berlin, Mo.
 6. Ostra Don, b. Oct. 30, 1884, nd. Elloa
Johnson
 7. Josse Leo, b. Oct. 28, 1913, nd. (?)
 8. Two children.
 6. Harriet Rao, b. Mar. 3, 1887, nd. John French,
b. Jan. 5, 1880
 7. Frank Rex, b. Dec. 11, 1906, nd. Lois Cain,
b. July 27, 1900.
 8. Patricia, b. Oct. 20, 1929
 8. Donald, b. Oct. 17, 1931.
 7. Nora Mae, b. Dec. 7, 1909, nd. Willie William-
son, b. Mar. 5, 1905, d. in 1938. On Dec.
21, 1940, Nora married William DuFrez.
 8. Alvin, b. Feb. 12, 1930
 8. Lavone, b. Feb. 12, 1933
 8. Wanda, b. Aug. 26, 1935
 7. Edna Blanche, b. May 22, 1915, nd. Isaac
Miller, born 1911.
 8. Stevie, b. Feb. 3, 1935.
 7. Minnie Lois, b. Nov. 5, 1918, nd. Peter
Apple, b. in 1913
 8. Billy, b. Dec. 16, 1939.
 7. Wayne, b. May 29, 1923
 6. Otho Kent, b. Mar. 27, 1893, not married.
 6. Herman Dale, b. May 8, 1903, nd. Izotta Maggie
Giles.
 5. Viola Virginia, b. Apr. 10, 1872, d. May 1, 1937,
nd. Feb. 21, 1893 in Gentry Co., Mo., to Emil
Stogman, b. Oct. 6, 1870. They lived in or near
Berlin, Mo.
 6. Guy Franklin, b. Aug. 8, 1894, at Surrun, Ill.,
nd. Opal Riddle, b. May 19, 1918. Address:
Hunter, Kansas
 7. Wilbur Muel, b. June 14, 1919
 7. Wilma Beatr., b. Dec. 20, 1920, died same
day.
 7. Erna Maxine, b. Feb. 10, 1923
 7. Joey Lee, b. May 20, 1930, at Lincoln, Kan.
 6. Alva Carl, b. Dec. 16, 1895, nd. Velma Neita
Ferguson, b. Mar. 19, 1918. Address: R. D.
#3, King City, Mo.
 7. Tossie Eudora, b. Oct. 1, 1918, nd. Herschel
Ellis, Nov. 18, 1933. Address: Darlington,
Mo.
 8. Anne, b. May 20, 1934
 8. Joy Lee, b. Apr. 13, 1938
 8. Herschel Carl, b. Sept. 26, 1940
 7. Burton Lee, b. Mar. 15, 1923
 7. Margie Eileen, b. Mar. 21, 1926

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
BOARD OF CHEMISTRY

FOR THE YEAR
1900-1901
CHICAGO, ILL.
1901

PRINTED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILL.
1901

6. Eva Grace, b. May 11, 1898, md. (1) Dec. 19 1915, Floyd G. Owens, who d. Mar. 6, 1921, (2) Oct. 13, 1923, Lewis G. Eierdanz, who d. Jan. 19, 1930, (3) Jan. 20, 1933, William Ennis Marshall. Address: R. D. # 3, King City, Mo.
 7. Betty Jean, b. July 31, 1924
 7. Wanda June, b. June 20, 1926
 7. Dixie Marie, b. June 23, 1935
 7. William Ennis, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1939
6. Artic Detmer, b. Apr. 5, 1900, not married. Address - Hodgo, La.
6. Olrey Jay, b. Feb. 27, 1902, md. July 4, 1927, Lizzie Davidson, R. D. # 3, King City, Missouri
 7. Teddy Jay, b. Dec. 15, 1928
6. Iva Opal, b. July 23, 1904, md. Mar. 18, 1922, Luther G. Rainey, Addr. 348 Cumberland St., Pittsburg, California
 7. Jack Eldon, b. Nov. 7, 1922
6. Stolle Irene, b. June 24, 1907, md. Aug. 18, 1933, Lawronco Ausmus. Their address is: Fairport, Mo. No children.
6. Tressio May, b. Jan. 16, 1910, md. Mar. 23, 1933, Lester C. Cross. No children. Address: 252 E. 6th Street, Pittsburg, Calif.
6. Loren Elvis, b. Mar. 16, 1912, md. Dec. 18, 1930, Bonnie Mac Hardin. They live in King City, Mo.
 7. Buddy Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1931
 7. Maurice Vance, b. Dec. 21, 1934
6. Alta Inoz, b. Dec. 9, 1913, not married. She and father live together at Fairport, Mo.
6. Alma Lucille, b. May 25, 1916, md. Aug. 8, 1936, Joh Gilliland. They live at Albany, Mo.
 7. Meridith Lucille, b. May 20, 1937
 7. John and Jorry (twins), b. Nov. 2, 1940
5. Oscar, died 1938, md. Carrie Ewing.
 6. Elgie, md. Veryl Ewing. After a son was born, he was divorced and married Clotel Compton, Sept. 1939. He lives in Reno, Nev.
 7. Kenneth
 6. Amber, md. Merwin Moody. No children
 6. Burl, md. Macel Drake, Ontario, Wis.
 7. Virgil and a daughter
 6. Leo, single, at Viola, Wis.
5. Jasper, d. 1938, md. Alta Benn, who died after two children were born. He later married Sabra Long.
 6. Gwenoth, b. Jan. 27, 1909, md. Leo Fisher, Viola, Wis.
 6. Walter, b. July 4, 1910, md. Doris Guist, Viola, Wis.
 7. Alta May, b. Jan. 29, 1932

الحمد لله الذي جعل القرآن
موسمًا من موسمي القرآن

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

والله اعلم بالصواب

7. Jay, b. Dec. 18, 1937
5. Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1876, d. June 25, 1942. He md. Dora Dewitt, Apr. 27, 1907, who died in 1937. In 1899, he enlisted in U. S. Artillery and was honorably discharged in 1903. They lived in Maysville, Mo.
 6. Jess, md. Florence (?). Lives at Tomah, Wis.
 7. Dorothy Ann and James Howard
 6. Gretna, died in infancy.
4. Christiana, b. Sept. 26, 1846, at Frankfort, Ind., d. Nov. 15, 1851.
4. Josiah, b. Dec. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1929, md. Dec. 7, 1875, Josephine Bender, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 7, 1911. (The Benders were also from Pennsylvania.)
5. Earl, b. Feb. 5, 1877, married and lives at Tulsa, Okla. No children.
5. Carl, md. Edith Kanable. See following from Shultz Book:
 - Edith, b. Dec. 2, 1878, d. in 1928, md. Carl Walter, b. Mar. 28, 1878, who was a grandson of Henry and Lydia (Ankeny) Walter.
 6. Harold, md. Lillian Spurrer, lives at Road-stron, Wis.
 7. Delburn; Delbort; and two other children.
 6. Eldon, md. Cleo Braithwaite, lives at Doston, Wis.
 7. Janico and Jerry
5. Jay, b. June 14, 1879, d. Mar. 23, 1828, md. Lilly Rogers, lived at Viola, Wis.
 6. Moody, married, on police force at Waukosha, Wisconsin
 6. Louise, single, lives with mother at Waukesha
5. Claude, b. Oct. 8, 1880, md. June 16, 1916, Alma Kanable, b. July 9, 1883, both she and Edith, wife of Carl, above, were daughters of Jeremiah Shultz Kanable. Jeremiah S. was a brother to Franklin Rhees Kanable (Knable). They too lived at Viola, Wis., Box 95. No children.
5. Isa, md. Carr Kanable, a son of John Levi Kanable, also a brother of Franklin R. Kanable. See the following from the Shultz Book:
 - Carr (Tude), b. July 9, 1877, md. Isa Walter, b. July 5, 1882. They live in Viola, Wis.
 6. Leslie, b. Dec. 15, 1902, md. Eula Norris, Viola, Wis.
 7. Mavis; Duane; and Janice.
 6. Hazel, b. Jan. 8, 1905, md. Fred Foreman, Viola, Wis.
 7. Morris Car
 6. Dale, b. Aug. 11, 1906, md. Thelma Hoke, Wesby, Wisconsin
 7. Patty, b. July 1928
 7. Bonnie, b. Sept. 29, 1933

7. Allen, b. Sept. 1939
6. Russell, b. Jan. 3, 1919
6. Virginia, b. Feb. 26, 1923
5. Loren, b. Sept. 9, 1892, md. Mildred Ewers, and they live in Los Angeles, Calif.
6. A daughter, b. 1922
4. Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1855, d. May 11, 1929, md. Mattie Toptine, still living, (1945). She has the Henry Walter Bible.
5. A daughter, d. in infancy
5. Perley, married and lives in or near Viola, Wis.
6. Several children.
5. Glen, married and lives near Viola, Wis.
6. Several children
4. Martha, b. June 2, 1858, d. May 3, 1916, md. Andrew Toptine, a brother to Austin's wife Mattie. He died about 1930. No children.
3. Rebecca, b. 1816 (?), twin to Sarah Bigham, d. Sept. 22, 1875, md. Isaac Younkin, b. Apr. 24, 1814, d. Aug. 12, 1861, in Clinton County, Ind., where they lived after moving west sometime after 1850. The date of Isaac's birth is from a baptismal record, and is confirmed by the age given in the 1850 census, in which the writer also got all the names and ages of the children born at that date. The other data is all from Mrs. Marie M. Prather, of Garden City, Kan., a granddaughter of Isaac and Rebecca. The family was living in Milford township in 1850, and Isaac was listed in the census as an Inn-keeper. The writer was not able to get the exact date of birth of either Rebecca or her twin sister Sarah, but it was likely in the year 1816.
4. Singleton, b. Aug. 19, 1837, d. Nov. 25, 1901, md. Eliza Jane DeMoss, b. June 19, 1847, d. June 1915. They were married in Clinton Co., Ind., June 20, 1867, or 1866.
5. Morton Ellsworth, b. Oct. 27, 1867, md. _____
6. Orval, living in Los Angeles, Calif.
6. Singleton, no other data.
6. Marguerite, md. Stephen Schitz, Los Angeles
6. Paul, an attorney, Los Angeles, Calif.
6. Catherine, md. _____ Guber, Gilroy, Calif.
5. Leota May, b. Apr. 19, 1869, md. Alva McMillan. She died in her first childbirth.
5. Peter Alva, b. Oct. 19, 1872, md. May Pierce.
6. Hazel; Floyd, both in Los Angeles, Calif.
5. Marie Elmira, b. Mar. 18, 1877, md. James M. Prather of Garfield, Kan. They live now at Garden City, Kan. near the home of the Younkin family.
6. Luella Abigail, b. May 11, 1895, md. J. _____ Shepard, Charleroi, Pa., on 5th St. Extension.
7. J. O.
6. Jennie Lillian, md. _____ Matteson, 110 E. 3rd St., Hutchinson, Kan.
6. Leora Marguerite, md. Roy W. Nuohs, Springfield, Ill.

7. Evelyn Allen, married, and in Overseas Service.
6. Loren, at home with mother; Leroy, d. in infancy
6. Daisy, md. Dr. Herman Bloomstein, E. Seabrook, Long Island. Daisy is a graduate nurse, and her husband was a captain in the Medical Corps, in Australia.
6. Thomas, married, lived during the war, at 309 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bonicia Rd., Vallejo, Calif.
7. Two boys
6. Walter, also in Vallejo, member of Regular Army
6. Norman Ellsworth, a painter
6. Charlotte Inez, also a nurse, md. A. A. Loverde, a lieutenant in the Air Corps.
7. Three children
6. Leva Arvotta, married, husband in oil business
7. Two children.
6. James Vordun, married, lives at R. R. # 4, Box 1479, Bremerton, Wash.
7. Two children
5. Homer Arthur, b. Dec. 19, 1881, md. Cora Stone House. They live at Pomona, Calif.
6. Arthur; Glenn, both live at Chico, Calif.
6. Vera, md. _____ Bonnot, Columbia St., Pomona, Calif.
6. Harold, lives at Chester Place, Pomona, Calif.
5. Lola Rhea, b. Apr. 22, 1894, d. in infancy.
4. Christian, b. probably 1839 (1837 by the 1850 census), md. Adeline _____. No further data.
4. Michael, not married, b. probably 1841.
4. Mary Ann, b. probably 1843. No other data.
4. Ross, probably 1845, md. Cyrena _____
4. John, b. 1847, md. Dolina Shultz. a daughter of Michael & Emma (Knable). Data from Shultz Book. Dolina, b. 1850 (?), d. Jan. 16, 1878, buried with Parents near Russiaville, Ind. After death of her parents, she was raised by her Knable grandparents, and lived with them until her marriage to John Younkin, son of Isaac Younkin.
5. Addie, b. Jan. 29, 1878, md. Harry Catron, b. Nov. 11, 1871. They formerly lived at Flora, Ind., but now are living at Sedalia, where Mr. Catron is in the lumber business. Mrs. Catron has been an invalid for about 10 years, due to a stroke of paralysis.
6. Lucile, b. Dec. 7, 1899, md. in 1923, Charles A. Miller, a farmer at Edinburg, Bartholomew Co., Indiana
7. James, b. Aug. 10, 1924
6. Harold, b. June 10, 1908, d. by accident in Sept.; mar. in 1935, Lottie Backus, of Lucerne, Ind. Harold was an electric engineer for the R. B. M. Mfg. Co., in Logansport, Ind.
7. Robert, b. Sept. 23, 1938.

5. Laura, b. 1875, d. 1878
 5. Norman Shultz, b. Jan. 12, 1878, d. May 19, 1940, md. Edith May Seaman, b. Mar. 7, 1878, and lived at Homet, Calif. Mrs. Younkin now lives at 10902 Grevillea Ave., Inglewood, Calif. He had lived with his Uncle Singleton Younkin, at Garfield, Kan., until he moved to California.
 6. Gertrude Alice, b. May 11, 1901, md. Franklin D. Nelson, b. Jan. 20, 1898. Lives at 1114 Oakhurst Dr., Los Angeles, Calif.
 7. James Frank, b. May 19, 1927.
 6. Norma Ellen, b. July 10, 1904, md. James F. Shirey, b. Aug. 3, 1903. Lives at 5739 - 3rd Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
 7. Alice May, b. May 3, 1932.
 6. John Orrin, b. Feb. 25, 1912, md. Winnie Hughes, b. Aug. 10, 1917, and lives at 2621 E. 53rd Street, Huntington Park, Calif.
 7. John Norman, b. Oct. 21, 1938.
 4. Cassandra, md. Harry Weiglo. No further data.
 4. Wilson, not married, but no other data.
 4. Hattie, md. James Whitman, no other data.
 4. William, md. Jonnie Brunfield; no children.
 4. Emma, md. William Morrison; no further data.
- (The last five were not included in the children as given in the 1850 census. Hence, probably all born after 1850, possibly in the order given which is that of the list received from Mrs. Manie Prather.)
3. Sarah, b. 1816; twin of Rebecca, d. ____ md. David Bigan, b. 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1896, buried at Normalville, Pa. He was a Civil War Veteran and after the death of Sarah, he married again, _____. He was a resident of the Mill Run district, Fayette Co. also was a member of 42nd Reg. Pa. Vol. Inf. Company H.
 4. Frank, b. ____ not md. He was also a Civil War Vet., and is buried in the Mill Wood Cemetery, age not given. Was in Co. B., 14th Pa. Cavalry.
 4. Mary Anne, b. Mar. 18, 1846, d. July 6, 1920, md. Oct. 12, 1874, Henry May, b. Oct. 13, 1847, d. Apr. 26, 1922. Both buried at Mill Run, Pa.
 5. John Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1875, md. Anna Kate Cable, who lives at 503 E. Washington St., Connellsville, Pa. This man had given a lot of time to genealogy, and then became of unsound mind, and after some mistreatment, was taken to Torrance, Pa.
 6. Harold, b. _____ md. Arietta Dieter. They have
 7. Betty Anne and Delores Janet
 6. Donald, b. _____ md. Blanche Newcomer. They have
 7. Donna; Nola; Sandra Lee; and Sharon Hope.
 6. Ruth, md. Donald Albright
 7. John L.; Diana
 5. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1877, md. Samuel Shoyer, d. Dec. 16, 1912.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

6. Hampton, lives at Mill Run, Pa.
5. George Hampton, b. June 23, 1879, dec.
5. William Harrison, b. Dec. 31, 1883, single and lives in Mill Run, Pa.
5. David Homer, b. Dec. 17, 1885, md. _____. They live in Connollsville, Pa., where Homer is connected with the Penna. Freight Office.
6. Wilmer H., md _____. He is World War II Veteran.
6. Olivo, md. Wayne Bryner, live at 2423 Eccles St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Elwood, single, also World War II Vet.
4. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1848, d. Nov. 1915, not married.
4. Harriet, d. June 11, 1883, age 37-3-26, md. George Beatty, dec. (dates are from tombstone, and may have been mis-read; hence her date of birth, or death may be wrong.)
5. James, b. ____ dec. ____ md. (1) Angie Lint, (2) _____, four children to her, none to the first wife.
5. Ernest, b. ____ dec. ____ md. May Fulmer, lived at Dickerson Run, Pa.
6. Jessie
5. Mollie, b. ____ md. and died in the West.
4. Catherine, b. 1851 or 1852, d. Apr. 7, 1878
4. Maggie, b. Aug. 30, 1858, d. Nov. 20, 1878
3. Harriet, b. Oct. 1, 1820, d. Apr. 21, 1891, md. William Hanna, b. Mar. 9, 1805, d. Aug. 12, 1890, grandson of Alexander Hanna, and son of James Hanna. William was a prosperous farmer of Milford township, and his farm was one of the best, lying about one half mile north of New Centerville, Pa.
4. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1843, d. Apr. 2, 1919, md. Philip King Moore, b. Dec. 15, 1841, d. Aug. 12, 1890, a great grandson of the pioneer Daniel Moore. He was a prominent farmer in the Laurel Hill valley at Trent, Pa.
5. William J., married and lived at Vandergrift. He was born about 1867, and died at Hollywood, Calif., about 1845, and was buried at Vandergrift.
6. Joyce, md. Geo. D. Barron, Clearwater, Fla., son of James R. Barron, of Rockwood, Pa.
6. Wayne, of Vandergrift, Pa.
5. John L., b. about 1870, md. Alice Will, daughter of Allon S. and Ann R. Walter Will. John was for many years a prominent teacher in the Milford and Middle Creek district, and is now living in Rockwood, Pa. See the John and Phoebe Walter Family, page *16.
5. James, also a teacher, lived in the West for a number of years, and about 1935, md. Marion Kantner, and they lived in Somerset, Pa. He is prominent in Grange circles. No children.
5. Martha, dec.; Frank, both teachers for a time; single.

4. John W., b. Oct. 24, 1856, d. Feb. 1941, md. late in life, Annie Ward. Prominent stockdealer and farmer. No children.
4. Emma, b. July 6, 1855, d. Apr. 21, 1891; single
3. Hannah, but no data; possibly others, - Phoebe, or Emma.

It may be found that Gillian Walter, p. *19 moved from Somerset County to Stark County, Ohio. Records there show that a Rebecca Walter, md. about 1860, Orlando Weiner, b. Sept. 23, 1833. Rebecca, of Gillian, was born in 1836, and it seems probable that the Rebecca Weiner may have been Gillian's daughter. If so, it may be added she d. Feb. 8, 1863, leaving one child.
Dwight Lawrence, b. May 3, 1861

William J. Moore, page *35, married Clara, daughter of Josiah and Margaret Kooser Pyle, of Middle Creek township, Somerset Co., Pa. She was of the pioneer Caspar Pfeil (later Pyle) Family, which came to Somerset County at the same time and from the same place in Maryland from which came the Ankeny families.

2. JOHN, the third child of Michael and Catherine Walter, married, Dec. 28, 1800, Susanna Lehmer, b. Mar. 14, 1785, d. Sept. 14, 1869, a daughter of Jacob Lehmer, a veteran of the Revolution. As noted before, John got the home farm on which was the house in which the family of Michael, Sr., lived and where the younger children probably were born. However, before his death, John and his wife had left the farm and moved into Somerset where he had purchased the four lots on the corner of Main and West streets, just opposite the present Somerset House, and lived there at the time of his death. In his will he gave these lots and the house to his widow, Susanna, and directed that the farm, on which his son-in-law, Peter Shultz, then lived, be sold but with the consent of Shultz. The latter then bought the farm and it became the birthplace of the Shultz family, third generation of Walter descendants. To many it is still known as "the Shultz Farm", but it has changed hands several times since the death of Peter Shultz, and is no longer in the possession of descendants. It lies just west of Coxe's Creek, on the lower New Centerville road. John and Susanna were married by Rev. Henry Giese. (See also p. *46).
3. Gillian, b. Jan. 24, 1803, d. Oct. 18, 1882, md. Catherine Kurtz, d. Mar. 23, 1896, a daughter of Judge Kurtz. They lived near the present town of Jenners, and are buried in the cemetery there.
4. John C., d. 1907, md. Sophia Ankeny, a granddaughter of Peter, Jr. John C. Walter was a veteran of the Civil War, being in Co. I, 171st Reg., Pa. Infantry.
5. Joseph, md. Mary Horner, d. July 6, 1946, age 83.
6. John, md. Emma Schmucker
7. Two children.
6. Edward, md. Lois Hill, Lafayette, Ind.
6. Minnie, md. Berl O. Griffith.
7. Joseph A., Pitcairn, Pa.
7. Pauline, md. Elmer Strayer, Wilkinsburg, Pa.
6. Viola, md. _____ Boll, later divorced. She was for a time Superintendent of the Somerset Community Hospital.
5. Gillian, b. 1859, d. 1932, md. Sarah Louise Griffith, b. 1849, d. 1916.
6. Charles; Griffith (Dot); Mabel, all single.
6. Maude, md. J. O. Horner, Boswell, Pa.
5. Elmer, md. Mildred _____. No children.
5. William, md. Blanche Kephart.
5. Charles, b. Mar. 8, 1872, d. Apr. 13, 1940, md. Minnie Shaffer, a daughter of Henry C., and Elizabeth Casobeer Shaffer, b. 1873, d. 1942.
6. Ethel, md. Foster Williams, lives in Jenner Twp.
6. Luella; Percy, both at home, latter in the army.
5. Lillian, md. Ed Stuftt
5. Minerva, md. Ross Friedline
4. Josiah, b. Oct. 9, 1843, d. July 14, 1915, md. Mary Elizabeth Ulrich, b. July 9, 1856, d. Dec. 23, 1910. They lived near Jenners, Pa.

5. Florence, md. Melvin Brittlebaum, Jenners, Pa.
5. Marion, single, Blairsville, Pa.
5. Annie, not married; Robert, dec.;
5. Charles, b. 1878, d. Dec. 5, 1942, md. twice,
(2) Essie Allison. They also lived near Joeners,
Pa.
6. Alton, at home.
4. William, b. Aug. 29, 1834, md. Mary Switzer, daughter of Hon. John Switzer, of Westmoreland Co. He was for a time a teacher, then a clerk in Johnstown before going to Waterford, Westmoreland Co., about 1868. Among the children is
 5. Clyde G., md. May V. Grunagle, d. 1941-4. They lived in Derry, Pa., where he was, or is, Burgess.
 6. William, Blairsville; Albert L., in the Army.
4. Sarah, md. William H. Walter, a grandson of Frederick Walter, an early settler in Somerset county, and who may have been a son of Wilhelm Walter, resident of Bedford and Somerset counties in the pioneer days. They lived in Johnstown, Pa., for many years.
5. Ellen, b. Jan. 20, 1865, d. Jan. 1946. She was a teacher in the High School of Johnstown for many years, never married, and lived at the family homestead, 520 Franklin Ave., before moving to Westmont.
5. Mary, also a teacher, later md. Dr. Peffer, now dec. She lives at 200 Fayette St. No children.
4. Harriet, b. Jan. 1, 1832, d. Apr. 27, 1890, md. Conrad Shaffer. They lived near Jenners, Pa.
5. Mary, md. Harry Shultz; following from Shultz book; Harry Peter, b. Nov. 24, 1876, d. Oct. 7, 1942 when hit by an auto, m. (1) Mary Shaffer, daughter of Jeremiah and Harriet Shaffer of Jennertown, Pa., b. July 15, 1876 and d. Oct. 4, 1904. He m. (2) Leila Zimmerman; they lived at 22 E. 3rd St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
6. William Earl, b. Sept. 20, 1898, m. Jennie Sipe, daughter of Ed. J. Sipe of New Center-ville, Pa. They live now at Anderson, Ind.
7. Alice, b. Feb. 12, 1920; d. Dec. 15, 1922
7. Marjorie, b. 1923
6. Albert Ivan, b. Aug. 5, 1900, m. Erma Kirkhuff, lives at Mountain Twp., near Bloomsburg, Pa.
7. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1923
7. Alico Louise, b. Jan. 2, 1954
6. Mabel, b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. in 1918.
4. Catherine (Kate), md. Alexander Korns, lived in the brick house near Jennertown. No children.
4. Mary, b. 1854, d. 1932, md. John Kaylor, b. 1854, d. 1898
5. Binnie, md. _____ Naugle, Davidsville, Pa.
4. Lucinda, b. 1848, d. 1925, md. William Wegley, b. 1849, d. 1928. They lived near the Samuel's Church, but are buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. They

- had a large family of whom this was one:
5. Walter S., b. July 22, 1880, d. Mar. 25, 1907
 4. Jacob, md. _____, lived on Napolcan St.,
Johnstown, Pa., during most of a long life.
 5. Leanora, md. Frank Freed, dec. He was for a
time a teacher, later an office manager.
Johnstown, Pa.
 6. Walter, a Lutheran minister, Charlotte, N.C.
 6. Catherine
 3. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1814 (or 1804), d. 1880, md.
Rosanna Hugus, b. 1812, daughter of Michael and Eliza-
beth Ankeny Hugus. (See Ankeny Sec. p. 32). They
moved to Connellsville, Pa., before 1856 in which yr,
they sold a property in Somerset to Isaac Hugus. In
fact, they were in Connellsville in 1851, when they
sold property at Gebharts to John Weller. He and his
brothers Gillian and Jacob were executors of his
father's will, and on Apr. 1, 1870, they sold the home
in Somerset in which their mother had lived and four
lots to Jacob Weller. Henry was a merchant in Connells-
ville, and at his death in 1883, Joshua DuShane settled
the estate and in the papers of settlement the names
of the children were obtained. Very little is known
of the descendants who were apparently few in number.
 4. William Frederick, b. Mar. 28, 1830, was in the
mercantile business in Connellsville also. No
other data.
 4. Margaret (or Mary) Anne, b. Apr. 9, 1835, d. before
1883, md. _____ Silcott. Not much known of them
 5. Roanna; Lillie.
 4. Sabina, dec. before 1883, md. _____ Gabriel, who
apparently died early, leaving Sabina with small ch.
 5. Rosanna, md. Rev. Geo. F. Eddy.
 5. Alfred, lives at 3948 Delmar Blvd, St. Louis, Mo.
 4. James X.; Charles A., single, Connellsville, Pa.
 4. Wallace H., b. 1851, dec. 1882, single, a merchant.
 4. Frank L., b. 1853, at home in 1870, single
 4. Lydia, b. 1851, possibly a twin to Wallace, or the
wife of one of the sons. If a daughter, dec. before
1883, as she is not mentioned as an heir.
 3. Jacob J., b. Jan. 7, 1807, (or Sept. 28, 1807), d.
Mar. 25, 1874, md. Margaret Snyder a daughter of _____
_____. She was b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. Nov. 12, 1884. They
lived on a farm between the old Walter homestead and
New Centerville, - near the present Walter school.
 4. John A., b. Aug. 31, 1825, d. Nov. 14, 1896, md.
Elizabeth Lichty, b. Mar. 23, 1834, d. Nov. 9, 1910.
He was elected sheriff of Somerset county in 1866,
and afterwards had his residence in Somerset, where
he ran the Walter Hotel on W. Main St., for many yrs.
 5. Sarah Ellen, b. Apr. 14, 1853, d. June 23, 1910,
single.
 5. Belle, d. Feb. 9, 1940, md. Richard Vought, son
of Simon and Catherine Ann (Pile) Vought, the
latter a descendant of John Dull, the pioneer

trapper, who came to Somerset County either with or before the Ankenys and Michael Walter, and also of Casper Pile (originally Pfeil), friend and neighbor of Michael Walter, Sr. The Richard Vought family lived in Somerset for many years. The widow, Belle, had lived for some years in Hartford, Conn., with her son Charles, before her death.

6. John Walter, b. Oct. 17, 1875, dec.
6. Frank Chambers, b. June 6, 1877, dec.
6. George Hocking, b. July 24, 1879, married, lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa., now in Akron, O.
7. Maxine, married.
6. Elizabeth V., d. July 1941, md. Elmer Schumaker, also dec., lived in Hartford, Conn.
7. A daughter, d. in infancy
7. Richard.
6. Charles, b. 1882, d. July 11, 1946, lived in Hartford, Conn.
6. Richard, dec.
5. Albert, md. Mary Cosgrove, lived in Pittsburgh
6. Jack, drowned in the Somerset reservoir
6. May, md. Charles E. Lausch, Lancaster, Pa.
6. John, b. 1893, d. Sept. 9, 1946, md. Eva James, and lived in Johnstown, Pa. He was a Real Estate broker in Westmont, and secretary of a Savings and Loan Co. No children.
6. Joseph, a twin to John, above, d. 1940
5. Foster, md. Ella Wilkins, was a prominent railroad man, an engineer on the Somerset-Johnstown branch for many years.
6. Ruby, md. Fred Swanson
6. Elizabeth, md. Herbert Jones
7. Robert; Fred.
6. Frank, md. _____ Christner.
5. Margaret, md. Charles Simpson, d. May 1, 1895, a son of Isaac and Catherine Snyder Simpson, prominent harness maker of an earlier period.
6. Frank W., b. 1878, d. Aug. 20, 1943, md. Bertha Scott, also dec., daughter of Attorney John R. Scott. After his father's death, Frank was reared by the Simpson grandparents, and in his later life was a dealer in Automobile supplies and operated a gas station. No children.
5. Emma, md. George Stein, d. Oct. 7, 1946, a business man of Somerset for a number of years.
6. John W., md. Aug. 29, 1846, Mrs. Florence Spangler Mahoney, daughter of Harry S. Spangler, of Somerset, Pa.
6. Anna, md. James R. Cameron, Philadelphia, Pa.
7. James; George;
6. Charles Irwin, b. Oct. 10, 1863, d. Nov. 16, 1898,
5. Nellie (or Nettie), b. Jan. 30, 1869, d. Jan. 24, 1870

5. Carl, not married, lives in New York City.
5. Bertha, md. _____ Ellis, also lives in N.Y. City
4. Gillian H., b. Dec. 2, 1829, d. Apr. 21, 1905, md.
 (1) Hannah Bowman; (2) Rebecca Walker, b. Feb. 7, 1837, d. Oct. 3, 1870; (3) Ellen Seibert, daughter of Rev. J. W. A. Seibert, b. Sept. 12, 1849, d. Feb. 18, 1941. Ellen later md. Rev. John H. Zinn, and in her last few years lived in the Presbyterian Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa., where her daughter Nora was Assistant Superintendent. Gillian's father, Jacob J., who had served one term as County Commissioner, was elected for a second term but died soon afterwards. Gillian was appointed to serve out the term. Gillian was also the burgess of Meyersdale in his early days, but later lived on a farm near the old homestead. The first three children were to the second wife, apparently none to the first.
5. Harry, b. Apr. 30, 1862, d. Dec. 13, 1862.
5. William A., b. May 15, 1865, d. June 1, 1924, md. Alice Eicher, b. Oct. 23, 1866.
6. George, b. Feb. 4, 1889, md. Sadie Pyle. Lives at Confluence, Pa.
7. Virginia Ellen, b. Feb. 27, 1929
5. Annie, dec., md. Charles Critchfield, also dec. For this family, see p. *21, the family of Samuel R. and Sarah Walter Critchfield.
6. Harry, dec., married, lived in Cumberland, Md.
6. Blaine, dec., married, Boynton, Pa.
6. Ada, md. Edw. E. Miller, b. 1877, d. Dec. 24, 1948, prominent merchant in Rockwood, Pa.
7. Paul J., Rockwood, Pa.
7. Mary E., single; Arthur J., dec. 1945
6. Robert; Maggie, md. _____ Downton;
6. Clarence; Ray; Frank; Another, married, Akron, O.
5. Lloyd, d. 1931
5. Nora, b. 1877, d. May 16, 1943, md. Millard Arthur, of Evans City, Pa. After his death she became a Graduate Nurse and was Assistant Superintendent of the Presbyterian Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. No ch.
5. Percy, b. 1879, d. Feb. 2, 1944, md. Sarah Snyder, and lived in Rockwood, Pa. No children. Ankeny Sec. p. 97
5. Carl, ne. Rachel Asdale, and was in the Insurance business in Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Betty, md. _____ Dean who was in the Navy and was stationed in Washington, D.C. during the war
4. Josiah, b. Sept. 16, 1830, d. Dec. 22, 1880, not married.
4. Frederick Lehmer, b. Mar. 6, 1840, d. May 11, 1858
4. Susan Catherine, b. Mar. 4, 1835, d. Jan. 8, 1907, md. Peter Putman, b. 1830, d. 1902. He was a prominent farmer and lived near the Walter homestead.
5. David F., b. 1857, d. 1933, md. Ellen Enfield
6. Peter, lives in Hollidaysburg, Pa.

5. Margaret, nd. William Hoover. No further data.
5. Maybelle, b. 1863, d. 1940, nd. Joseph H. Hauger, Rockwood, Pa.
6. Peter A., nd. Eva Bittner, Rockwood, Pa., He died at age of 61
6. Claude R.
6. D. Morrell, married, lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Several children.
5. Georgiana, b. 1865; d. 1936, nd. Rufus Walker, dec.
6. One child, died early
5. Mary J., (Darl), b. 1868, nd. Jacob Hostetler; they lived for some years on the old Putman farm before moving to Rockwood, Pa.
6. Eva, d. in infancy; also another.
4. Adoline, nd. Joseph Schrock. No children.
4. William H., nd. Josephine Knable, Aug. 15, 1860.
5. Elmer, b. Aug. 14, 1861, nd. Cora Franco
6. William, b. Sept. 25, 1911; Knable
5. Florence, b. May 19, 1863, d. May 15, 1877.
5. Edward G., b. Sept. 8, 1865, d. May 15, 1877.
5. Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1869, nd. Harvey Shaff, and lived in Salineville, O., where he was a druggist,
6. Walter J., b. Nov. 9, 1893, dec.
6. Orville H., b. July 6, 1895, Salineville, O.
6. Josephino, b. May 15, 1909, " "
- (Compare Antony Sec., p. 101)
5. Lulu, b. Mar. 7, 1870, d. May 8, 1877
5. George F., b. Oct. 16, 1872, d. May 15, 1877
5. William G., b. Dec. 8, 1874, d. Aug. 20, 1876.
5. Elsie, b. Jan. 30, 1876, nd. Dr. W. T. McMillan, formerly of Meyersdale, Pa., now living in Hollywood, Calif.
6. William T., Jr., b. May 23, 1900, married, also living in Hollywood.
4. George W., b. Nov. 18, 1842, d. Jan. 28, 1861; had been a teacher.
4. Charles A., b. 1845, nd. Amanda Weller, b. 1848, a sister of Hon. John C. Weller, of Gebharts, Pa. He was for a number of years a merchant in Gebharts, and then in Joannotto, Pa., living there at the time of his death.
5. John Grant, b. Oct. 11, 1868, nd. (1) Bertha Siple; (2) Margaret Gooddel. He is a minister of the Reformed church, and has been pastor of St. Mark's, Pittsburgh, for a number of years. There was one child to each wife.
6. John S., b. Jan. 28, 1898, nd. Mary Elkins. They live in New Castle, Pa.
6. Mary Louise, b. Nov. 14, 1911, a music teacher in Pittsburgh.
5. Weller, nd. Frances Reithmiller. He is a dentist in Johnstown, Pa.
6. Robert; Francos.

4. Cyrus, b. Oct. 13, 1847, d. 1884, md. Clara Bolger (or Boger), b. Dec. 2, 1848. They lived in or near Rockwood.
5. Charles H., b. Dec. 9, 1874, d. 1945, md. May 23, 1900, Minnie Griffith, b. June 16, 1878. No children.
5. Franklin W., a railroad telographer, deceased.
5. Winfield, dec., married, had the following ch.
 6. Harry, md. Catherine Smith;
 6. Emma; Ralph, md. Blanche Dively.
5. May Adelia, b. Mar. 12, 1870, d. June 18, 1881.
4. Mary Ellen, b. July 5, 1859, d. Apr. 6, 1905, md. James Bradley. They lived at Confluence for a time and later was in partnership with his brother-in-law, Charles A. Walter, in Joannette, Pa.
5. Graco, b. July 17, 1879, md. in 1907, Leo Ramsey, of Denver, Colo., dec., where she now lives at 757 Williams St. Mr. Ramsey was born 1852, and died in 1935. He was an attorney, but in his later years engaged largely in Real Estate, and became the owner of scores of ranches which he left to his wife and which she now manages.
6. Leo, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1908, d. July 16, 1928
6. Helen, b. Mar. 5, 1911, md. Lancelot Turtle, of near Dublin, Ireland, where they lived, at least before the last war. She was a graduate of Smith College, and had been a teacher, as were also her mother and her aunt.
7. Lee Ramsey, b. Jan. 9, 1935, d. in 1938
7. Virginia Arabella, b. Jan. 11, 1937.
7. Juliet Ann Louise, b. Nov. 8, 1938
6. Virginia, b. Mar. 28, 1912, md. Lloyd Hughes, of Denver, Colo., where he is President of a Title Insurance Co.
5. Margaret, b. Jan. 17, 1877, md. August Turtle, dec. May 7, 1941. No children. They also lived in Northern Ireland, at least until the last war.
4. Annie, md. Barney Walker, brother of Rufus, who md. Georgiana Putman, both sons of Francis Walker, of near Gebharts, Pa. Annie died at an early age.
5. Henry, dec.
5. Clara, md. George Newman, Hollidaysburg, Pa.
4. Jacob Neff, b. Jan. 5, 1856, dec., md. Anna Tayman, b. 1863, d. 1943, a daughter of Augustus Tayman. They lived on a farm near Gebharts, Pa., later moved to Rockwood, Pa.
5. Ralph, b. Feb. 13, 1886, died in the World War (first) and is buried on Flanders Field.
5. James H., b. July 11, 1888, single, at home on farm.
5. Wilbur J., b. July 15, 1903, md. Catherine O'Donnell, lives in Huntington, W. Va.
3. Catherine, b. Oct. 12, 1801, d. Feb. 28, 1877, md. Oct. 5, 1819, Fred Gebhart, b. May 17, 1787, d. Oct. 3, 1878.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

He was a merchant for a time in Somerset; was Burgess there in 1829, and moved in 1838, with his brother Simon and their families, to Dayton, Ohio, where they manufactured linseed oils and other products. They had a large family, and a prominent one.

4. Alexander; John W.; Charles A.;

4. Josiah, b. Feb. 13, 1825, md. Susan Wilson on Oct. 3, 1848. He was in business with his father and was very prominent in Dayton at that time.

5. Charles W., lives at 520 E. Jefferson St., Dayton

5. Horatio L., lives on Allen Road.

4. Margaret E., md. Joseph Newcomer.

4. Mary, md. Isaac Haas; Susan E., md. H. L. Pope

4. Catherine, md. _____ Cahill; Annie M., b. after 1838.

4. Walter, born after 1838, lives at 540 E. Maple Rd.

5. Frederick, son of one of the above men.

3. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1810, d. Oct. 19, 1853, md. Peter Shultz, b. Jan. 28, 1806, d. June 27, 1870, a son of Jacob Shultz. The following pages from the Shultz Book give data of this family:

John Walter was b. Nov. 2, 1779, d. Aug. 20, 1844. Susannah Lehner was b. Mar. 14, 1785, d. Sept. 14, 1869. She was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine Lehner, Jacob being b. in 1758, and d. Dec. 4, 1836, while Catherine was b. in 1764, and d. Dec. 11, 1838. Jacob Lehner was a veteran of the Revolutionary War, being a member of the 6th Pennsylvania Reg. under Col. Robert Magaw, and in Captain Jacob Mauser's (Moser) Company. He was mustered Aug. 9, 1777, having enlisted May 5, 1777. (Vol. 3, p. 115, 5th Series, Pa. Archives). John and Susannah Walter, as well as Jacob and Catherine Lehner, are buried in the Samuel's cemetery. John Walter was the son of Michael and Catherine (Ankeny) Walter; Michael was a German immigrant who came to America in 1764; and was among the earliest settlers in Somerset County. He d. in 1785 and is buried in the family plot on the Walter farm, about three miles south of Somerset Borough.

Personal data is found on the tomb stones, giving dates, but it cannot be completely deciphered, due to the effect of weathering and the fact that it is in German. His wife Catherine, addaughter of Dewalt Angena (Ankeny), who came to America in 1746, at the age of 23. His family was of French Huguenot origin, having been driven out of France by the persecutions there, and lived for some time in the Palatinate. In America, he prospered and left a large fortune (for that period), and his Will is given in the Journal of American History, vol. 2, p. 661-2. Several of his sons fought in the Revolution, - two as Captains and one as a Lieutenant. They were early settlers in Somerset, and Peter laid out the south portion of the town of Somerset. The Walter family was also prominent in Somerset County history, and from it has come many county officials and business men.

Peter Shultz, together with his brother John and sister Barbara, was confirmed in Gideon's Church, Milford Township in

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

1824. His name is on the tax list first in 1829, single, and again in 1832, as a "joiner" (carpenter) and taxed on 148 acres. He later lived on his father-in-law's farm, and upon the death of the latter, he bought it and lived there throughout his life. There his large family of thirteen children was born, and all but one raised to maturity. His wife Elizabeth, who was b. in 1810, died there in 1853, and some time later Peter and Sarah Gonder, b. 1822, to whom the last three children were born. She outlived her husband, was later married to George Miller, who though blind, was an expert maker of hand hay-rakes. Sarah died in 1907. Peter and his first wife are buried in the family plot on his farm. The children are as follows:

4. Catherine, b. Apr. 3, 1830, and christened Sept. 11, 1830. She probably died in infancy.
4. Alexander Walter, b. Dec. 2, 1831, and Adeline Weiner, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Koontz) Weiner, who was b. Feb. 1, 1834, and d. Dec. 17, 1908. Mr. Shultz had died at an early age, Nov. 8, 1878, having moved from Milford or Somerset Twp. to Rockwood some time before that.
5. Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1855, and d. in Jan. in 1930. Unmarried.
5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1857, and Mar. 7, 1873, Harvey A. Ohler, and lived, until the death of the latter, in Black Twp., Somerset Co. Mrs. Ohler, still in good health, lived with her daughter Leora in Rockwood, Pa., until her death, Dec. 11, 1944.
6. Elmer, b. Aug. 4, 1874, d. Dec. 8, 1940, and Annie Heinbaugh.
7. John, and Larue Landis. No children.
7. Catherine; Ruth; and Harvey.
6. George, b. Feb. 9, 1876, and Malinda Sechler. They live at Listie, Pa.
7. Jacob, and Edith Moyers.
7. James, and Garland Boyd
7. Anos, died; and John.
6. Adelaide, b. Aug. 30, 1878, d. Sept. 5, 1917, and Frank Boyts, also dec. No children.
6. Elsie, b. Apr. 15, 1880, and William May. They live at Grand Rapids, Michigan.
7. Claude, and Viola Dugan
7. Franklin, deceased.
6. Bertha, b. June 13, 1886, and Russell Shoemaker. They live at Rockwood, Pa.
7. Paul, and Lorraine Devore
7. Albert, and Vera Tressler
7. Elsie, died; and Audine.
6. Etta, b. Sept. 5, 1889, and William Dracken, and they live in Rockwood, Pa.
7. Mary, and Ross Coddington, also of Rockwood
8. Leon; Larue; and Bonita.
7. Dorothy, and Delbert Miller.
8. Yvonne

7. Magdalene, nd. Ross Rector
8. Judy
7. Ethel, nd. Charles Berry; Frances.
6. Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1889, (twin to Etta);
nd. Edith Fresh, lives at Rockwood, Pa.
7. Harold, nd. Mary Brougher
8. Jack; Mary Jane; and Nancy Lou.
7. Floyd, nd. Ardith Whipkey, lives in
Ambridge, Pa.
8. Patricia Ann, d. by accident in May,
1942, age 21 months.
6. Ossett, b. Sept. 13, 1893, nd. Honor C. Mc-
Cormick, Gallipolis, O. No children.
6. Leora, b. Jan. 19, 1897, nd. Meade Craner,
Rockwood, Pa. No children.
5. Joseph and Jacob (twins) were b. Apr. 1859; Joseph
never married, and d. in 1906.
5. Jacob nd. Bertha, daughter of John A. and Mrs.
Philippi. She d. Nov. 26, 1938, at the age of
75. He d. July 6, 1938.
6. Jacob Ralph, b. Jan. 12, 1890, nd. Minnie
May Horner. He d. Mar. 13, 1947. They lived
at 713 Oak St., Johnstown, Pa. No children.
6. Joanne, nd. Lester Warren, Boswell, Pa.
7. Dorothy and Lois
6. Rebecca, nd. Lloyd Younkin, now deceased
7. Mary Ellen; Anna Louise; and Lloyd, Jr.
5. Peter L., b. in May 8, 1861 (1862 on tombstone)
and d. Feb. 3, 1887. He was not married.
5. Annie May, b. May (or Dec.) 29, 1863, d. Nov. 11,
1941, nd. Wesley D. Zufall, d. 1929.
6. Lottie, d. Nov. 22, 1945, age 61, nd. George
Kein, living in Meyersdale, Pa.
7. Leah, nd. John Hornick
8. Patty, b. 1935 (?)
7. Melba; Claude; Anna; Georgia; and Lois.
6. Samuel Lloyd, nd. Miss (?). Lives at Ambridge,
Pa., a draughtman.
7. Jane Louise; and Betty Claire.
6. Catherine, b. Aug. 20, 1891, nd. Charles
Cunningham, b. Mar. 4, 1882, Casselman, Pa.
No children.
6. George, died in infancy; Earl, died early.
6. Peter, b. Apr. 7, 1895, nd. Lena (?). Lives in
Cumberland, Md. No children.
5. Milton, b. 1867 and d. 1930. Not married.
5. Bertha, b. Feb. 8, 1869, d. 1930. She nd. William
Christner, who d. June 13, 1913.
6. Ruth, nd. Ross Boyer
7. Donald; Ardeth Louise; and Eugene.
6. Margaret, nd. Lefty Heiland
7. June
6. Herbert.

5. Samuel; b. Mar. 22, 1872, d. Mar. 12, 1909, md. Susan, d. Feb. 11, 1946, age 72, daughter of Jacob F. and Lydia Weiner.
6. Frank, md. Sadie Brant.
7. Bernardine; Wilma; and Helen.
6. Hobart E., md. Miss Fletcher, lives at Barronvale, Pa.
7. Dale; Harold and Charles, twins, b. 1930.
6. Anna, md. Mr. Lowry.
7. Hazel, died early; Terry
5. Kathryn, b. Mar. 4, 1876, md. Clarence Edgar Pytle
6. Lorone, b. Dec. 4, 1898, md. George Smith.
7. Janet
6. Richard, b. Dec. 28, 1899, md. Rachel Wisman, daughter of A. Ray and Leah Hileman Wisman, who was b. Aug. 31, 1910.
7. Liano, b. July 8, 1935.
6. Howard L., b. Mar. 19, 1916, md. Catherine Picking.
7. Allen Ray, b. June 17, 1940
6. Edna, md. Roy Hoffman. Children are:
7. June; Robert; and Betty Jane.
4. John Andrew, b. Oct. 2, 1833, d. Jan. 28, 1899. He md. Feb. 14, 1856, Abbie, daughter of Adam Snyder, b. Feb. 9, 1833, and d. Oct. 18, 1917. They lived in Kingwood, Turkeyfoot Twp., where he was both a building contractor and an undertaker. They are both buried in Kingwood cemetery.
5. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 31, 1857, md. to John E. Hickernell, son of Rev. John Hickernell, a minister of the Church of God. They lived on a farm near Alverton, Westmoreland Co., and after the death of Mr. Hickernell, in Alverton. Mrs. Hickernell d. Apr. 19, 1942.
6. Ida, b. Mar. 10, 1888; a teacher in the Scott-dale, Penna. High School.
6. E. A., b. Nov. 14, 1889, md. Mable Carson. Lives at Banning, Pa.
6. Cloyd B., b. Feb. 15, 1892; md. Katherine Krouse, Basile, La.
7. Mary Jean; Dorothy; and James.
6. Roid, b. 1897; d. 1923.
5. David Francis, b. July 8, 1859, d. Apr. 22, 1935. He md. Rose Grouse. No children. D. F. Shultz was for many years a bridge contractor in the West, but during his later years, was a carpenter and contractor in Kingwood, Pa.
5. Amanda, b. Oct. 20, 1861, d. Jan. 15, 1888. She md. Benjamin Miller.
6. Etta Florence, md. Chauncey F. Kutz, Mallon, W. Va.
7. Cecil David, b. July 22, 1908, md. Otholia Payne Power, Covington, W. Va., b. Apr. 25, 1911.
8. Chauncey Franklin II, b. July 22, 1936.
7. Harry Clayton, b. Aug. 3, 1910, md. Clara Katherine Clement, Charleston, W. Va., b. Mar. 5, 1911.

7. Esther Florence, b. Mar. 23, 1912
7. Pela Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1913, nd. Samuel Barnes Crockett, Bluefield, W. Va., b. Aug. 12, 1907
7. Paul Harvey, b. May 19, 1918.
5. William Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1864, and d. Feb. 22, 1898. He nd. Ida Romeburg.
6. Edna, nd. William Morris, 58 Hazelwood Ave., Youngstown, Ohio
7. Holon
5. Norman Bruce, b. Oct. 22, 1867, d. Oct. 25, 1867.
5. Emma Florence, b. Dec. 13, 1868, dec., nd. Lewis A. Marsh, 342 N. Main St., Findlay, O. No children.
5. Edwin Torrance, twin to Emma, nd. Maude Donaldson. Edwin d. May 21, 1898, his wife also died.
6. Harold, Fairmont, W. Va.
5. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 8, 1871, d. Apr. 4, 1932. She nd. Harry W. Marsh, who is also deceased.
6. Bertholl, d. in 1902. She nd. Ross Cunningham.
6. Wilmer.
5. Susan Melissa, b. Oct. 26, 1875, dec., nd. J. J. Collins, Bartlesville, Okla.
6. Kathloon
6. Abbey Sue, nd. V. V. Horne, Tulsa, Okla.
7. Anita Sue
5. Elizabeth Cora, b. Sept. 1, 1878, nd. Ashor P. Kutz.
6. Wilbur, b. May 21, 1903, nd. Jean Riggsbee, and they live at Chapel Hill, N. C.
6. Melda, b. July 19, 1904, nd. Rupert Harrison, and they live at Fayetteville, N. C.
7. Elizabeth
6. Abilene, b. Dec. 29, 1909, nd. Stanley Smiley, Apr. 14, 1935.
4. Susan Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1835, d. Nov. 12, 1894, nd. Jacob Nedrow, son of Philip and Mary Nedrow, who was b. Feb. 28, 1832, and d. Jan. 11, 1909. He was a veteran of the Civil War, having served in a Maryland Regiment. They lived in Ursina until 1880 when the whole family moved to near Falls City, Neb., and then later to Imperial, in the western part of the state. They are buried, however, near Verdon, in the eastern part of the state.
5. Cyrus A., b. Oct. 6, 1857, d. Nov. 8, 1911, and is buried near the parents at Verdon. He nd. Mary Grall, but the wife did not go to Nebraska.
6. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1878, d. Aug. 10, 1930, at Orbisonia, Pa., nd. Simon B. Mitchell, b. 1873, d. Mar. 26, 1934. He was a railroad man, and after the death of his wife, lived at Norfolk, Va., where he died. Children were:
7. Harry Jonas, b. Nov. 8, 1895, d. Nov. 15, 1907.
7. Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1898, d. Apr. 9, 1908.
7. Katherine, nd. Forest Wilt, Holidaysburg, Pa.
8. Paul; Earl; Hazel; Mildred; Gladys.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

PHYSICS 321
LECTURE 10

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

LECTURE 10

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

THEORY OF THE QUANTUM MECHANICAL
TWO-LEVEL SYSTEM

7. William; Elmer.
7. Raymond, b. Mar. 8, 1902, md. Gladys Gindlesberger, and they live at the old Gindlesberger home about a mile east of Roxbury, on the Berlin road. He furnished most of this data.
 8. Gertrude, md. Ralph Smith, Berlin, Pa.
 8. Nevin; Earl, both at home.
7. Elwood; Darlie and Dolly, twins; Agnes;
7. Eugene Scotland, b. 1918, d. Aug., 1919.
7. Harry Franklin, twin to Eugene, d. a week later.
5. William H., b. May 11, 1860, d. Dec. 10, 1936. He md. (1) Miss (?) who died soon afterward. His second wife was Caroline R. Fisher, b. Mar. 24, 1865, and d. Feb. 1, 1896. He later md. Mary E., sister of Caroline, who was b. May 15, 1872, and d. Dec. 12, 1938.
6. Bertha Viola, b. Dec. 11, 1887, md. Clinton Burns, b. in Nov. 1887, and they live in Pawnee City, Neb.
 7. Robert, b. Sept. 8, 1907, d. Sept. 1909.
 7. Clarence, b. Dec. 8, 1908, md. Katherine (?)
 8. Four children have been born.
 7. Elmer, b. May 23, 1910, d. in 1936. He md. Lillian Johnson.
 8. Elmer Eugeno and Charles Duano.
 7. Raymond, b. Dec. 1, 1911, md. Freda Dotman.
 8. Oma Maria; Beverly Ann;
 8. Gerald Raymond, b. 1939.
 7. Wilson, b. Sept. 1913, md. Evelyn Meyers.
 8. Marylin
 7. May, b. May 1916, md. Floyd McCann.
 8. Gerry; and another son.
 7. Lucille, b. July 1917, md. Ralph Bryson. No children.
 7. Geoffrey, b. Sept. 1918, d. in 1938 in a railroad accident.
 7. Clara, b. Mar. 1920, md. Lyle Shoen.
 7. Clinton, Jr., b. Mar. 1923
 7. Mabel Iono, b. 1925
 7. Mildred Alice, b. 1927
 7. Jennie Eileen, b. Sept. 10, 1928
6. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1890, md. Francis Smith, and they live in Verdon, Neb. As a hobby, Mr. Smith has collected a large assortment of early firearms, and other relics of frontier life.
 7. Velma, b. May 11, 1909, md. D. Carol Adams, and they live in Chicago, Ill.
 8. Carol Jean, b. Feb. 23, 1935.
 8. Mary Jane, b. July 30, 1938
 7. Helen, single and lives at 730 S. 11th St., Lincoln, Neb., where she is a bank employee.

6. Cyrus Oscar, b. June 3, 1891, d. Dec. 19, 1893.
6. Rudolph Henry, b. July 14, 1894, md. Zolda Waggner, lives in Falls City, where he is employed in Shaffer Grocery.
7. Zolla Ruth, b. Aug. 1919, single and is a library assistant.
6. John Albert, b. Apr. 2, 1900, single, Falls City, Neb.
6. Iva Myrtle, b. June 5, 1901, md. Charles Heineman, a Skeely Products dealer in Falls City.
7. Richard Delmar, b. Jan. 16, 1931
7. Sue Elaine, b. Feb. 7, 1938.
6. Theodore Earl, b. Oct. 11, 1905, md. Mildred Johnson. No children.
5. Laura Melissa, b. Dec. 3, 1867, d. Mar. 20, 1916, she md. William L. Cook, May 21, 1885. Ho d. Aug. 25, 1937.
6. Goldie Pearl, b. Dec. 13, 1886, md. Dallas Yoder, b. Jan. 26, 1886, d. Feb. 2, 1942. They lived in Falls City where Mr. Yoder was in the U. S. Mail Service. Md. (2) Oct., 1944, John H. Wiltse, attorney.
7. Ruth Hazel, b. Oct. 24, 1909. She is single and is traveling representative of a Baking Soda firm.
7. Dallas Raymond, b. Dec. 28, 1912, md. on Aug. 31, 1935, Naomi Adele Schober.
6. Ethel Grace, b. Sept. 30, 1889, md. Apr. 2, 1911, Frank U. Peck, Falls City, Neb.
7. Harold Keith, b. Oct. 12, 1912, md. Dec. 5, 1936, Alma Ebel
7. Loren William, b. Oct. 5, 1914, and d. Apr. 29, 1935.
7. Donald Lee Roy, b. Sept. 21, 1918.
7. Waunetta Maud, b. Jan. 20, 1923, md. Alfred Darnell, b. Oct. 6, 1919. Falls City, Neb.
7. Frank, Jr., b. May 18, 1924.
6. Elma Lee, b. Sept. 14, 1891, md. V. I. Mayfield, Nov. 1909. Seattle, Wash.
7. Lorain, b. Sept. 11, 1909, md. Richard Williams, teacher in Alaska.
8. Richard Mayfield, b. Mar. 23, 1936.
8. Daniel Robert, b. Dec. 29, 1939.
7. Lillian, b. July 13, 1913, md. W. J. Irwin, teacher in Alaska.
8. William Jetson, b. Feb. 18, 1935
8. Thomas Michael, b. June 10, 1937.
7. Jennie Lucille, b. Apr. 19, 1916, md. Edwin Fisher.
8. Edward Gerald, b. June 19, 1936.
7. Vivian I., (Jr.), b. Mar. 4, 1923

7. Robert Lee, b. May 3, 1925
7. Donald Raymond, b. Aug. 6, 1927.
6. Jacob Allen, b. Aug. 24, 1893, md. Blanche Ehol Sloan, May 30, 1915, d. July 1, 1940.
7. Jane Maximo, b. May 15, 1916
7. Eva Allene, b. June 7, 1917, md. Alfred F. Filatreau, July 7, 1937. They live in Los Angeles, California
8. Jill Ann, b. July 19, 1941
7. Clarence Keith, b. Dec. 16, 1918
7. Twin girls, b. Dec. 20, 1919, d. Dec. 23, 1919.
7. Pearl Emagene, b. Apr. 19, 1921
7. Anna Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1923
6. Sarah Susanna, b. Sept. 25, 1895, d. Dec. 19, 1933. She md. John Conover, Feb. 21, 1917.
7. Mary Lorna and Marcille Laura, twins b. Nov. 26, 1917. Mary Lorna md. Jan. 20, 1936, Paul F. Boson, Omaha, Neb.
8. Jack, b. June 28, 1939.
7. Helen Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1920, md. Wal-
leon Johnson.
6. William J. Bryan, b. Mar. 13, 1898, md. Aug.
25, 1923, Jewel Harger.
7. William J. Bryan, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1925
7. Bobbie Burdett, b. Sept. 21, 1928
7. Laura Leota, b. Nov. 19, 1929
7. Patty Yvonne, b. July 24, 1932.
7. Evelyn Ruth, b. Mar. 31, 1934.
5. Cordia Bell, b. Dec. 30, 1870, and md. George Forney.
After Mr. Forney's death, 1902, she md. June 10,
1911, Philip Littell. Lives at 6247 Binney St.,
Omaha, Neb., where Mr. Littell is employed with the
Union Pacific R.R. (No children in 2nd marriage.)
6. Rose Ella, b. June 1, 1888, md. Walter Pinkerton.
She d. Aug. 10, 1910
7. Leroy Othnile, b. 1906, was reared and adopted
by Mr. and Mrs. Littell. He md. Margaret
Smith, and is a lieutenant in the U. S. Army.
No children.
6. William Henry, b. June 7, 1890, d. July 10, 1890
6. Elmer Edward, b. May 28, 1891, d. July 6, 1913.
6. Isaac Elwood, b. June 27, 1893, md. Marvel Baker,
dec. He lives in Gary, Ind., and md. (2) Babe
Johnson.
7. Gueneviero; Jack; Geraldino.
7. Elwood Ray; and Betty Jane.
6. Harry Earl, b. Jan. 13, 1895, md. Ada Worlie,
lives at Gary, Ind.
7. Helen, and six or seven others.
6. Raymond Leo, b. Oct. 13, 1897, md. Marie Sheau,
divorced, lives at Gary, Ind.
7. Elmer Lee; and Ladelle.

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
BY JAMES BOSWELL
IN TWO VOLUMES
LONDON: PRINTED BY A. MILLAR, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1791.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
BY JAMES BOSWELL
IN TWO VOLUMES
LONDON: PRINTED BY A. MILLAR, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1791.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
BY JAMES BOSWELL
IN TWO VOLUMES
LONDON: PRINTED BY A. MILLAR, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1791.

THE FOURTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
BY JAMES BOSWELL
IN TWO VOLUMES
LONDON: PRINTED BY A. MILLAR, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1791.

THE FIFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
BY JAMES BOSWELL
IN TWO VOLUMES
LONDON: PRINTED BY A. MILLAR, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, 1791.

5. Harry Baer, b. Dec. 30, 1870, twin to Cordia, nd.
 (1) Alice A. Whitaker, Mar. 4, 1894, d. Feb. 2, 1915. They lived at Imperial, Neb. on a farm near by. He later married Mrs. Minnie (Armstrong) West, and lives in the town.
6. Lovi W., b. Mar. 12, 1897, *nd. Hazel Sitzman, *d. June 1946. Date of marriage Dec. 24, 1921.
7. Marjorie A., b. July 16, 1922.
6. Lola M., b. Jan. 31, 1902, nd. Samuel M. Jaeger, May 1, 1920.
7. Janice, b. Feb. 7, 1923; Keith, b. Oct. 16, 1926.
5. Peter Bruce, b. May 16, 1875, nd. Malinda Fisher. Peter d. Apr. 5, 1919.
6. Beaulah, nd. Walter Patterson.
6. Cyrus, nd. Alice Weick, lives at Vordon, Neb.
7. Roy; Donald; and another son.
5. Nervia Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1877, nd. Norman W. Forno, Mar. 1, 1899. They live at Fall City, Neb. He is in the employ of the Missouri Pacific Ry.
6. Clyde H., b. Mar. 13, 1900, nd. Psyche Christensen. He d. Dec. 9, 1934, in an auto accident.
6. Margaret A., b. Oct. 18, 1906, nd. Chester D. Goodwin, Feb. 23, 1930. Lived at 5801 No. 28th Ave., Omaha, Neb., until recently. He works for Missouri Pacific Ry., and has been transferred to St. Louis, Mo.
7. Jane A., b. Dec. 12, 1933
7. Helen Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1936.
5. Emily, d. in infancy, also another child d. in infancy.
4. Joseph Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1838, and d. Jan. 23, 1904. He was nd. in Dec. 1861 to Harriet Bruner, daughter of Henry and Hannah Putman Bruner, who was b. Dec. 2, 1840, and d. Dec. 8, 1929. She was a gr. gr. granddaughter of Ulrich Bruner, native of Scitzyerland, who first laid out the town of Somerset, Pa. They had lived for many years on a farm in Milford Twp., just one and one half miles west of the Michael and Jacob Shultz farm, and here were born all of their eight children. Joseph Shultz was both a carponter and farmer, and made a success of both occupations by reason of unusual energy, careful planning, and ceaseless toil. At the age of fifty-six, most of the children having married and left home, he decided to move to town; and so, in the spring of 1895, he purchased a plot of ground in Somerset Borough, and there built the home to which they moved in the summer, just as the town was celebrating its 100th anniversary. Although he had planned to retire, he became restless, built several more houses, and a few years before his death, moved to a small farm about one mile south of town. Mrs. Shultz lived more than twenty-five years after the death of her husband, enjoying good health and possessing unusual vigor and strength until

well advanced in her eighties. She spent much of her time with her children, traveling from place to place by train, street car, or bus, and usually alone. Both Mr. and Mrs. Shultz died in Somerset, and are buried in the family plot in the cemetery at Barron's church, where a son and daughter had already been buried, and where most of Mrs. Shultz's close relatives are buried. The children are:

5. William Walter, b. Mar. 13, 1863, d. July 21, 1944, md. Rachel Cooley, daughter of John and Mary Baker Cooley, who was b. May 11, 1865, d. Feb. 5, 1943. They lived a few years in Norfolk, Neb., and afterwards in Ellwood City and New Kensington, Pa. He was quite active in Kiwanis,--had been a contractor and builder since 1910. Both were devout and life-long members of the Methodist Church.
6. Mary, b. May 18, 1892. She is a teller in the Logan Trust Co., Now Kensington, Pa.
6. William Walter, Jr., b. June 8, 1897, md. in 1936, Jean Meyer, daughter of Samuel and Helen Meyer. Associated with his father in business at New Kensington, Pa.
6. Theodore Joseph, b. Mar. 21, 1902, a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, and later a Commander in the U. S. Navy, stationed at the Guam Naval Station until the outbreak of War with Japan, then assigned to Australia. On Apr. 6, 1940, he married M. Evelyn Griffith, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Thos. R. Griffith, of Riverside, Calif. Now Captain in U. S. Naval Intelligence, San Diego, California.
7. Twin girls were born, but lived only few hours. They were named Florence and Rachel.
7. Theodore Michael, b. Feb. 25, 1945
7. Thomas Nicholas, b. Jan. 9, 1948
6. Charles Edwin, b. Apr. 15, 1905, md. Ruth Caldwell, b. May 6, 1907, daughter of Harry and Ella Shira Caldwell. He is a foreman in the plant of the Aluminum Co., of America, Cleveland, Ohio.
7. Theodore Caldwell, b. Sept. 21, 1927.
6. Dora, b. July 9, 1906, md. Thomas R. Conroy, son of Thomas and Frieda Craner Conroy; they live at Oakmont, Pa.
7. Thomas Francis, b. Nov. 16, 1935
7. Kathleen, b. Dec. 20, 1937
7. Mary Rachel, b. June 12, 1942
7. Joan Patricia, b. Dec. 12, 1946.
5. Edwin Henry, b. July 28, 1865, d. Oct. 14, 1929. He md. Aug. 26, 1897, Emma Snyder, b. Aug. 26, 1870, the daughter of Moses and Adoline Snyder, and lived during the last twenty years of his life in Adams County, having moved into Gettysburg from a farm near by. For several years before his marriage, he taught school

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...
...the ... of ... and ...

- in Nebraska and later took up a claim in Alberta, Canada, where he lived for several years, returning East in 1895.
6. Orlo Miller, b. May 30, 1899, and on May 31, 1928, md. Lolia Wagner, daughter of George and Dora Wagner of Gettysburg, Pa. They lived in Springdale, Pa., where Mr. Shultz was Principal of the Junior High School. He is now connected with the University of Florida, at Gainesville.
 7. Orlo M., Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1932
 7. Lee Wagner, b. Sept. 17, 1934
 7. Joan Emabelle, b. Jan. 3, 1936.
 6. Adoline, b. Feb. 5, 1902, d. July 4, 1902.
 6. Wayne, b. May 27, 1907, md. Oct. 15, 1933, Eleanor Allen. They live at 3137 - 13th St., Port Arthur, Texas.
 7. Nancy Jean, b. Jan. 17, 1936.
 7. Twins, Wayne Allen and Elayne Eleanor, b. Aug. 1942.
 6. Josephine, b. Mar. 9, 1911, d. Aug. 25, 1911.
 6. Paul Snyder, b. July 9, 1912, md. Nov. 25, 1937, Wilda Knautz. They live at 10 Propeller Dr., Baltimore, Md.
 7. Linda, b. May 7, 1940.
 5. Iva Josephine, b. Mar. 27, 1867, md. Sept. 6, 1887, Frank Otto Kayser, of Schuyler, Neb., who was b. Aug. 23, 1858. She d. Oct. 9, 1937, as the result of an auto accident. Mr. Kayser was a merchant in the West for many years and after moving to the East, was a salesman for Doggs & Buhl in Pittsburgh, Pa. He d. Aug. 28, 1922, and both are buried at Mt. Lebanon, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 6. Albert William, b. July 17, 1888, and md. (1) Adda Bretch, who d. Oct. 1938, md. (2) Sept. 26, 1942, Mrs. Eunice Ritchie.
 7. Albert William, Jr., b. Oct. 26, 1913, md. June Smith, July 28, 1944. With General Electric Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 6. Earl, b. Jan. 22, 1890, d. in 1901
 6. Dorothy Lulu, b. Feb. 28, 1894, md. William Kirkland, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Kirkland, who d. Nov. 16, 1918. Mrs. Kirkland is now a teacher in the Langley High School, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 7. Dorothy Virginia, b. May 5, 1918, md. Oct. 17, 1941, William Chester Manthey, b. Jan. 6, 1918. Address: 2437 Vodell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 8. Margaret, b. 1945.
 6. Ruth, b. Jan. 21, 1911, md. Ralph Sayre, in Aug. 1937. He is employed by Harbison and Walker Refractories Co., and is located in Hammond, Ind.
 7. James Franklin, b. Oct. 1945
 5. Corda Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1869, md. Edward J. Kimmel, son of George F. and Barbara Kimmel. Mr. Kimmel d. Oct. 15, 1934 and Mrs. Kimmel d. only

eleven days later. They had lived for many years at Somerset, and are buried at New Centerville, Pa.

6. Leora Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1895, and was a victim of infantile paralysis, d. Dec. 12, 1926.
6. Hazel Forno, b. Sept. 7, 1896, md. Espoy Burdoau. They live in Somerset, Pa., where Mr. Burdoau is a teller in First National Bank.
7. Edward Kimmel, b. May 27, 1930
7. Robert Espoy, b. Apr. 28, 1936.
6. Martha Lulu, b. Oct. 7, 1898 and md. (1) Dr. Victor Foltz, divorced in 1937. No children. On Nov. 22, 1941, she md. (2) David V. Jordan, b. June 24, 1895 of New York City. She died June 18, 1943.
5. Nottie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1871, d. May 20, 1879.
5. Norman Curtis, b. June 18, 1874, d. Sept. 23, 1896.
5. Charles Ross, b. July 19, 1879, md. Laura Hilenan, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Samantha Jane (Bird) Hilenan, b. Apr. 28, 1877. They live in Swissvale, Pa., where Mr. Shultz was for a number of years Principal of the High School. He had previously been a teacher and Principal of the High Schools in Scottsdale (5 yrs.) and Braddock, Pa. (1 yr.) and teacher of Mathematics (5 yrs.) in the State Teachers College at California, Pa. He finished his active work in 1945 as teacher in the Westinghouse High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mrs. Shultz was also a teacher before her marriage, and for seven years later, at Hays, Pa. Present address: Rt. 2, Mayville, N. Y.
6. Helen, b. May 26, 1906, md. George Daniel Cobaugh, son of Bruce and Jenna (Smith) Cobaugh, who was b. June 18, 1906. He is a General Salesman for Harbison-Walker Ref. Co. They live at 450 Fairway Drive, New Orleans, La.
7. Infant, b. June 1937, lived only two days.
7. Nancy, b. Apr. 16, 1940
7. Charles Hilenan, b. Mar. 17, 1944
6. Lois, b. Dec. 17, 1908. Lunch-room manager in the Pittsburgh Schools until 1941 when she md. Elwood Zimmerman, son of Russell and Martha Booth Zimmerman, b. Apr. 1, 1909. Was employed (her husband) in the Allegheny County District Attorney's Office, now with the Union Switch & Signal Co. They live at 3926 Dowling Ave., Pittsburgh 21, Pa.
7. Russell Richard, b. Oct. 12, 1942
7. David Elwood, b. June 18, 1945.
6. Charles Richard, b. July 9, 1915, md. Apr. 1946, Lorraine Bermann, b. Dec. 23, 1923, a daughter of Chas. Fred, and Lottio Bermann, of New Orleans, La. He was employed for five years by the Jones-Laughlin Steel Co., of Pittsburgh, then by the Delta Shipbuilding Co., in New Orleans, La., and now by the Solvay Process Company, Syracuse, N. Y.

- They live in North Syracuse, on Fay Park Dr.
 7. Charles Ross II, b. Oct. 24, 1947
 7. Susan Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1949.
5. Martha Lulu, b. July 31, 1881, md. Robert H. Hoffman, son of Freeman and Mary Ellen (Coleman) Hoffman, who was b. Apr. 17, 1879. They live in Somerset, Pa. Robert d. Sept. 22, 1945.
6. Stanley Freeman, b. Aug. 27, 1907, md. Dorothea Baker, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Baker, pastor of St. Matthews Lutheran Church, of York, Pa. Their home is also in Somerset, Pa., where Mr. Hoffman was a teller in First National Bank. He was Comdr. in the Navy during the war, now with the Luteri Construction Company.
7. Judith Linda, b. Apr. 4, 1942.
 7. Joseph Michael, b. Sept. 29, 1946
 7. David Jeffrey, b. Feb. 12, 1948
6. Robert William, b. Sept. 28, 1911, md. in July, 1942, Mary Catherine, daughter of Claud and Mrs. Wilkinson of San Antonio, Tex. He was a Capt. in the U. S. Forces stationed at Abilene, Texas, later served in Korea. Now with a Texas Oil Company, their home being in Houston, Texas.
7. Sandra Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1944
 7. Margaret Keefe, b. Jan. 14, 1943.
6. Harriet, b. Feb. 3, 1913, a Graduate Nurse, living at home, in Somerset, Pa. State Nurse for Somerset County.
4. Jeremiah William, b. Apr. 24, 1838, being a twin to Joseph H. He was md. Jan. 10, 1861, to Eliza Lucas, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kregar Lucas, b. Dec. 21, 1842. Her father had emigrated from Hanover, Germany, in 1837, landing at Baltimore, July 4, of that year. Mr. Shultz was a carpenter by trade, lived in Middlecreek Twp., near New Lexington, where he d. on Oct. 21, 1910. Mrs. Shultz d. Nov. 6, 1914.
5. Missouri Ellen, b. Oct. 12, 1861, and d. July 19, 1936. She md. William F. Sanner, b. Oct. 12, 1861, d. Sept. 11, 1945, son of Hiran and Katherine Hochler Sanner, on Nov. 3, 1887.
6. Harry M., b. May 27, 1888, d. July 7, 1901.
6. Clarence Milton, b. Jan. 4, 1894, md. Mary Speicher, July 17, 1898, daughter of Morris. He was in A.E.F. during World War, with his brother Ira. In Somerset Co. Credit Bureau at Somerset, Pa.
7. Robert, b. Oct. 6, 1922, in U. S. Marines, md. on Mar. 17, 1944, Erma L. Blough.
6. Ira Zinn, b. Sept. 19, 1895, md. Hattie Lyons, daughter of Simon D. He was in A.E.F. during first World War.
7. Emmeline; William; and Helen.

6. Glenn Franklin, b. July 20, 1900, md. Mary Blair. State Hwy. Engineer, Indiana, Pa.
 7. Nancy, b. 1937
6. Kenneth Nolan, b. Oct. 21, 1904
5. Milton Bruce, b. Sept. 27, 1863, md. in 1891 Nettie Hoover, daughter of John and Harriet Shultz Hoover, b. June 15, 1871. Their home was at Perry, Okla., where Mr. Shultz held several county offices. He d. Apr. 10, 1938.
 6. Harold Bruce, b. Mar. 1, 1892, d. Apr. 17, 1934. He md. Hazel Dudley, June 1, 1916.
 7. Harold David, b. June 6, 1931.
6. Charles Franklin, b. June 25, 1895, md. Mar. 14, 1930, Betty Sapher, b. June 4, 1906. He served in France during the World War. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. He d. July, 1948.
 7. Dorothy, b. July 13, 1924, step daughter, married.
 8. Son, b. Sept. 1944
6. Grace May, b. Oct. 30, 1901, md. Dec. 4, 1923, Orville Foster, of Perry, Okla.
6. Edna Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1907, single, office stenographer, Perry, Okla.
6. John Milton, b. Jan. 15, 1912, md. in Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 14, 1935, Ann Etzenbrunner. Lives on Prospect Street, and works in Crown Drug Store.
 7. John Milton, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1937.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1866, d. Sept. 11, 1940. Not married. Lived in New Centerville, Pa. with brother Ira, where she had been for many yrs. an active member of Messiah Lutheran Church.
5. John Harvey, b. Apr. 14, 1869, md. Dec. 25, 1901, Minnie Baker, daughter of Quincy and Ellen Baker. They have lived in Somerset for a number of years.
 6. Helen, b. June 22, 1903, md. Albert Wills, Nov. 11, 1939. Somerset, Pa. No children.
5. Elmer Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1871, md. Alice Crissey, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Crissey, in 1894. Their home has been in Connellsville, Pa. Both he and his brother John have been carpenters since early youth.
 6. Bertha May, b. May 25, 1895, md. Herbert D. Hall, Arlington, N. J.
 6. Homer John, b. Jan. 2, 1899, md. Helen Boyd, they live in Erie, Pa.
 7. Alice and Homer Charles
6. Grace Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1901; d. In July 1902.
6. Roy Stanley, b. Oct. 8, 1903, md. Leona Engle. Roy is a Minister of the Lutheran Church, McKean, Erie Co., Pa.
6. Ethel Marie, b. Jan. 6, 1905, md. Earl Showman, divorced.

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general
description of the project and its objectives.
2. The second part contains a detailed description of the
methodology used in the study.
3. The third part presents the results of the study.
4. The fourth part discusses the implications of the findings.
5. The fifth part concludes the report and provides
recommendations for future research.

7. Charlotte Showman, b. Mar. 19, 1902, and is adopted by her Aunt and Uncle, Bortha and Herbert Hall.
7. Earl Leroy, b. Sept. 11, 1930
6. Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1912, md. Francis Joseph Kubeck, Ensworth, Pa.
5. Stanley Walter, b. Apr. 2, 1874, d. Mar. 11, 1940, md. Florence, daughter of Jeremiah and Emma Rhoades, d. Jan. 16, 1948. He was also a carpenter, and in recent years lived in St. Petersburg, Fla.
6. Stanley Long, b. 1916, d. Sept. 3, 1947, effects of war service.
6. Ruth, b. 1919, a graduate nurse, md. W. O. Chetwood, Air Forces, Port Angeles, Wash.
7. David, b. 1943; Christine, b. 1946
5. Luther Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1877, md. Flora Emily Morcom, Moyersdale, Pa. Also a carpenter.
5. Ada Grace, b. Nov. 7, 1879, md. Henry Knoll, son of Jeremiah and Mary Knoll, in Sept. 1918. Mr. Knoll is deceased.
6. Harold S., b. Nov. 1919, now a student in Gettysburg College, preparing for the ministry. Md. in Sept. 1943, Lucile Jean, daughter of John Y. Barkman, Somerset, Pa.
6. Paul Henry, b. Feb., 1921
6. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1922.
5. Ira Zinn, b. May 10, 1882. Lives in New Centerville
5. Martha Jane, b. May 22, 1886, md. Oct. 17, 1915, Harrison Peter Morten Fritz, son of Simon P. and Samantha (Dull) Fritz. No children.
4. Clarissa Sabina, b. Jan. 17, 1840, d. Aug. 3, 1920, md. Joseph Meyers, b. Mar. 18, 1835, d. Mar. 7, 1921. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in a Somerset Co. Reg., and after the war, lived for a time in Ursina, Pa. About 1880, he and his family moved to Nebraska, and lived near Preston, and later farther west, near Curtis, Neb., on a farm.
5. Minerva, b. Dec. 30, 1857, in Somerset Co., Pa. and d. Apr. 5, 1938, in Kansas, near Oxford. She md. John Rice and lived near Putnam, Okla.
6. Edward, Ardmore, Okla.
6. Harry, twin to Edward, d. 1926, at Oxford, Kan.
6. May, md. William Forquoran, lives at Smithville, Texas
6. Irvin, address not known.
6. Clarence, Muskogee, Okla.
6. Clara, twin to Clarence, md. Chester Rowe, Oxford, Kansas
6. Dora, md. Vero Furnish, Putnam, Okla.
6. Bortha, md. Ray Furnish, Putnam, Okla.
6. William, Arkansas City, Kan.
6. Lillie, md. George Boyles, Clinton, Okla.
6. Three others were born but died in infancy.

THE ... OF ...
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

5. Herman, b. Sept. 4, 1866, d. Aug. 11, 1931,
md. Anna Fredricka Graff, b. May 15, 1866, d.
Apr. 17, 1920. Lived at Preston, Neb.
6. Elsie, b. June 16, 1900, md. Floyd Bonson,
Abington, Ill.
7. They have eleven children.
6. John F., b. Sept. 15, 1901, md. Erna Crook,
b. Mar. 12, 1901, Morrill, Kan. (Wife in
State Hosp. Topeka) --
7. Eileen Marie, b. Oct. 2, 1927
7. Melvin Eugene, b. Apr. 19, 1934
6. Erna, b. Mar. 3, 1903, Falls City, Neb., a
teacher and lives most of time with her sister
Graco.
6. Grace A., b. May 12, 1905, md. Roy E. Yosel, b.
Feb. 5, 1908, Falls City, Neb.
7. Joan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1930
7. Gerald Roy, b. Oct. 1, 1932
7. Duane Lee, b. Apr. 2, 1939
5. Silas Peter, b. Nov. 9, 1867, md. Anna Chance, b.
Oct. 20, 1880. They live on a farm near Putnam,
Okla.
6. Loran, b. Sept. 3, 1916, single, a teacher and
helps on the farm.
6. Arda, b. May 27, 1918, single and at home.
5. Lucy Baer, b. June 5, 1869, d. 1911, md. Homer Mc-
Gee and lived in Wheatland, Wyo. Died in an
accident, 1905.
6. Uva, b. Oct. 21, 1894, md. Claude L. Bristow,
now living at 248 - 14th St., San Bernardino,
Calif. No children.
6. Albert, b. 1896, d. at age three or four years.
6. Sidney, b. Dec. 29, 1898, md. three times. Lives
at Douglass, Wyo. Manager, Telephone Company.
7. Loretta June, b. 1933 (?)
6. Juanita, b. Apr. 18, 1901, md. Junior C. Coberly,
b. Feb. 21, 1895, now living at 1519, 65th
Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. Coberly is Pro-
duction Manager of Ice Cream Co. No children.
5. Barbara Ellen, b. Apr. 4, 1871, deceased, md. Harry
Hill, and lived at Curtis, Neb.
6. Howard, md. Miss (?); Nellie, md. Mr. Koyho
6. Jessie, md. Mr. Ryhno; Harry, at Curtis, Neb.
5. Rebecca Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1873, md. (1) "Cap"
Mageo, brother of Homer, still living near Denver.
She md. (2) Mr. (?) - now deceased, and she md.
(3) William Webb, and lived for some years at Curtis,
Neb. Mr. Webb is now in a sanitarium and Rebecca
lives in Colorado with a daughter.
6. Daisy, b. Oct. 21, 1894, md. three times; lives
in or near Denver, Colo.
6. Clara, md. Mr. Jackson.
5. Linda Martha, b. Feb. 25, 1875, d. in Minnesota;
was married to William Carter.

1874

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

6. Sidney, b. at Melrose, Ia; and several others.
5. Leroy Franklin, b. Feb. 5, 1877, md. Mauda Mendonhall, and lives at Ponca, Neb.
6. Mina and Harold.
5. Albert Luther, b. Sept. 22, 1878, d. 1931, md. Ida Mendonhall, and lived in New Castle, Neb.
6. Milton; June; and Cecil
5. Emma, b. July 10, 1880, md. George Allen, and lives at 2550 Walnut St., Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
6. Orpha Marie, b. Feb. 28, 1906.
5. Nettie Pearl, b. July 22, 1883, d. Dec. 31, 1883.
4. Belinda, b. Sept. 8, 1841, twin to Araminta; md. Jacob J. Holzshu, son of Michael and Mary Holzshu, b. Mar. 10, 1844. They lived in Meyersdale, where Mr. Holzshu served for many years as constable. He d. Jan. 5, 1927. Mrs. Holzshu d. Nov. 17, 1934.
5. William H., b. Feb. 21, 1866, md. Christianna Knost, Feb. 22, 1887, who d. Dec. 19, 1893. In 1896, Mr. Holzshu md. Gortrude Wilmoth, who d. in Jan. 1939. Mr. Holzshu has been a merchant in Meyersdale, Pa. for many years and is at present a member of the Borough Council.
6. Ruth Naomi, b. Feb. 15, 1890, lives at home with her father.
6. James William, b. Aug. 25, 1891, lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
7. Cresson L., b. Nov. 16, 1914, md. Mary Haragan
7. James W. Jr., b. July 5, 1916
7. Luella, b. May 26, 1919
7. Herman, b. May 12, 1921
7. Dorothy, b. July 26, 1923
7. Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1926
7. Edward, b. July 27, 1928
7. George, b. July 23, 1934
5. Mary E., b. June 18, 1868, d. Oct. 23, 1909. Not married.
5. Emma Christie, b. Dec. 5, 1870, md. James Wigginton
6. William, married and living at Cleveland, Ohio
7. Five children.
- After death of Mr. Wigginton, Emma md. James Boyd, and they live in Philadelphia, Pa. Addr: 542 - 13th Ave. Prospect.
6. John, at home; Robert, in California
5. John J., b. Mar. 3, 1873, md. Ida Beal, daughter of John Beal, of Meyersdale, Pa. They are now living at Pitcairn, Pa.
6. Frank, b. Feb. 1898, md. Rose Householder, and lives in Sharon, Pa.
7. Jay, b. 1918; James, b. 1922; Donna, b. 1924
7. Jean, b. 1926; Dale, b. 1928
6. Naomi, b. Dec. 1900, md. John McIndoe, Pitcairn, Pennsylvania.
6. Edith, b. Sept. 1902, md. Kanzy Martin, Pitcairn

6. Mary, b. Nov. 1905, md. Brady Inman, Pitcairn, Pennsylvania
 7. Brady, Jr., b. July, 1924
 7. Jack, b. July, 1928
6. John Jacob, 3rd, b. Aug. 1907, md. Ruth Arnold, Pitcairn.
 7. Claudine, b. June, 1932
 7. Barbara, b. Sept. 1934
6. Harry, b. in June 1913, md. Betty Clark, Pitcairn
 7. Margie, b. Mar. 12, 1915
6. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1915
5. Martha, b. Apr. 28, 1875, living with her daughter in Roscoe, Calif.
 6. Mrs. Gordon S. Berg, Roscoe, Calif.
5. Minnie, b. Sept. 22, 1877, md. Justice Hartline, June 6, 1897, son of Joseph and Agnes DeHaven Hartline.
 6. Charles Porterfield, b. Sept. 3, 1898, md. May 6, 1922, Elizabeth Tearharse.
 7. Betty Jane, b. Jan. 12, 1924
 7. Gloria Mae, b. Feb. 2, 1926
 6. Marguerite Kathrin, b. Nov. 14, 1900, graduate nurse at West Penn Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 6. John Jacob, b. June 23, 1905, md. Aug. 7, 1930, Edna Latzenheiser.
 6. Dorothy Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1909, md. Jan. 5, 1927, Harry Paul Smith, son of Philip Smith
 7. Doris Joan, b. Oct. 13, 1927
 7. Harry Paul, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1930.
 6. Donna Beatrice, b. Jan. 17, 1912, md. July 16, 1930, Albertus Jamison Thompson, son of Dr. Marshall M. C. Thompson
 7. Constance Ann, b. June 17, 1931
 7. Marguerite Dorane, b. Aug. 31, 1934
 6. Richard Rugh, b. Sept. 20, 1921.
5. Warren P., b. Jan. 24, 1880, md. July 3, 1902, Cora Blocher.
 6. Evelyn, md. Harry LaRue
 7. William and Mary.
 6. Margaret, md. Walter Reiber
 7. John
 6. Helen, md. Mr. Wagner, living at Salisbury, Pa.
5. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1883, md. Olive Bell McCullough, who d. May, 1939. Living in Homestead Park, Pa. No children. Md. (2) Emma Coyle. They live at 408 Hampton Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4. Araminta, twin to Belinda, b. Sept. 8, 1841, md. Henry Harrison Woimer, b. Mar. 18, 1837. Mr. Woimer was accidentally killed Nov. 11, 1884, while cleaning his rifle at butchering time, and Araminta, who was a sufferer from asthma, raised her family of four children on the little farm near that of her father. She d. on Apr. 5, 1906, and with her husband and

- several children who died in infancy, is buried in the private cemetery on the Peter Shultz farm.
5. William Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1860, md. May 8, 1903, Ada Gehring, daughter of John Gehring.
 6. Laura, b. Aug. 2, 1885, md. Edward A. Kuhlman, b. Oct. 17, 1884, d. Dec. 15, 1929. She later md. Charles W. Stern, b. May 24, 1883, living now at R. D., Somersot, Pa.
 7. Hazel Irene, b. July 20, 1909, md. Harry Charlesworth.
 8. Joseph Edward, and Harry, Jr.
 7. Park William, b. Apr. 11, 1911, md. Marie Hoffman.
 7. Marcus Woodrow, b. Jan. 12, 1913
 7. Theodore John, b. Sept. 9, 1919
 6. Cora, b. Jan. 24, 1894, md. Harvey A. Dunmeyer, Sept. 7, 1892.
 7. Gwendolyn, b. Aug. 2, 1911, md. Franklin Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1913
 8. Harvey Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1931
 8. Gerald Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1932
 8. Esmerelda Iona, b. Sept. 23, 1936
 7. Ivodono Anolin, b. Nov. 7, 1922
 7. Elroy Jay, b. Aug. 16, 1924
 5. Peter, b. June 8, 1867, md. Matilda Sanner, b. 1865, d. Nov. 30, 1947. She was a daughter of Levi Sumner. He d. Sept. 30, 1939. They lived on a farm in Black township.
 6. May, md. Austen P. Weiner, operates a gas station in Rockwood.
 7. Fern, md. Elwell Weiner
 8. Andrew
 7. Alfred; Alta; Helen, md. Lloyd Moyer;
 7. Zelma; and Austin.
 6. Edna, md. Edgar Houshell, Creasaptown, Md.
 7. Irma; James; Edna Blanche;
 7. Edgar, Jr.; and Dale.
 5. Ida, b. Feb. 13, 1862, d. Apr. 13, 1880
 5. Rufus, b. Apr. 12, 1872, md. (1) Myrtle Bowman; md. (2) Jennie Miller. Rufus deceased.
 6. Lewis, died at age of six
 5. Mary, b. May 20, 1876, md. William Pyle, son of Simon Pyle, b. Apr. 25, 1875.
 6. Florence, b. Nov. 19, 1895, md. Merle Long.
 7. Eldon Veryl, b. Apr. 28, 1916, md. Mauda Estelle Kelly.
 7. Esther, b. July 27, 1921
 6. Minnie, b. Aug. 22, 1900, md. Melvin Benford, d. Feb. 20, 1941.
 7. Merle, b. May 15, 1922, md. Lois Greathouse, May 31, 1941, living at Wilbur, Pa.
 6. Ray Melvin, b. Sept. 18, 1902, d. age 25 days.
 4. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1844, md. John Hoover, (son of Samuel, b. 1821 and Martha Howard, b. 1822)

who was b. June 7, 1844. Mrs. Hoover went west with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Schmucker to Franklin Grove, Ill., where she met and md. Mr. Hoover. Mr. Hoover was a veteran of the Civil War, and a hardy pioneer. Early in their married life, they lived at Franklin Grove, Ill. Later about 1877, they moved to Sabetha, Kan., where they "homesteaded" a 1/4 section of fine land, lying on "Pennsylvania Avenue". Here Mrs. Hoover d. Sept. 3, 1918, and he d. Jan. 28, 1944, age 99½ yrs.

5. Nettie May, b. June 15, 1871, md. Milton Bruce Shultz, son of Jeremiah and Eliza Shultz.

6. (The list of children of this family is found under that of Jeremiah W. Shultz.) See p. *57

5. Edward Martin, b. Apr. 8, 1874, md. Laura Maude Moyers, b. July 21, 1880, d. Aug. 1, 1924. He d. Sept. 31, 1946.

6. Feral Gladys, b. Jan. 29, 1900, d. Aug. 8, 1902

6. Lucille, b. Aug. 18, 1902, md. Clinton Ira Henthorn, Falls City, Neb.

6. Jeannotte, b. July 20, 1909, md. Leroy Lockhart, Topeka, Kan.

6. Phyllis, b. Nov. 3, 1912, md. William Harry Boughton, McPherson, Kan.

7. Barbara Marie, b. Aug. 9, 1933

5. John Franklin, b. July 14, 1877, md. Mary Elizabeth Lichty, daughter of Wm. Lichty who was b. in Somerset, Pa. They live at 610 E. 23rd St., Long Beach, California.

6. Victor Randal, b. Jan. 16, 1907, md. (1) Dorothy House, (divorced), md. (2) Dorothy Williams, daughter of Alfred Williams, formerly of Lawrence County, Pa. He is a dentist practicing in Long Beach, Calif.

7. Victor Randal, Jr., b. May 13, 1934

6. Gladys Wilma, b. Feb. 9, 1914, md. William A. Ferrol. She d. Jan. 1947.

7. Gay Dianne, b. Sept. 9, 1934, d. July 23, 1941, from effects of anaesthetic given in hospital.

5. Ruth Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1881, md. Allen David Moyers, Hamlin, Kan.

6. Roma, b. Feb. 11, 1908, md. Orville Rougge, Falls City, Neb.

7. Gene, b. Aug. 18, 1931; Gail, b. July 15, 1936

6. Lester, b. Nov. 4, 1909, md. Mildred Morgan, living at Gladewater, Texas

7. Sondra, b. July 25, 1933

7. Sharon, b. Jan. 1938

6. Homer Milton, b. Sept. 25, 1912, md. Evelyn McGuire, and lives in Morrell, Kan.

7. William David, b. July 17, 1940

6. Allen David, b. Mar. 26, 1915, md. Helen Johnson, of Falls City, Neb. They live at home with Allen's parents.

5. Rhoda Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1881, being a twin to Ruth Ellen. She is unmarried, and lived at home with her father and brother Ed, until their deaths.
3. Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1812, d. Dec. 3, 1880, md. Nov. 6, 1834, Joseph Snyder, b. May 6, 1802, d. Dec. 13, 1876. He was the youngest son of Adam Schneider (Snyder), and a wagon-maker by trade. They lived in the town house of John Walter, with the widow Susanna. Joseph and Mary bought a house and lot in Somerset on the south side of Main St., Nov. 6, 1845, from Jeremiah and Harriet Shaffer, another son-in-law of John Walter.
4. John H., b. 1834, seems to have gone with the Gebharts to Dayton, Ohio, and to have lived there. However, no data.
3. Harriet, b. Apr. 16, 1820, d. Mar. 11, 1881, md. July 6, 1837, Jeremiah Shaffer, b. 1813, d. Mar. 18, 1874. On Apr. 12, 1851, Jere Shaffer and Harriet, of Jenner village, sold a tract which had been sold to them in 1847 by Joseph Snyder for a tract of 40 acres then occupied by Jere Shaffer. The census of 1850 lists him as a wagon-maker. No ch.
3. Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1823, d. Mar. 21, 1843, md. Simon Corpenning, grandson of the pioneer John Corpenning and his wife, Maria Ankony. For data on the family of Simon, See Ankony section, p 66.

WILL OF JOHN WALTER

I, John Walter, of Somerset Borough, Somerset County, Pa., considering the uncertainty of life and being of sound mind and memory (Blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say), I will that all my just debts as shall be by me owing at my death, together with my funeral expenses and all charges touching the proving of or otherwise concerning this will shall be in the first place out of my personal estate paid and satisfied. - I give and devise unto my beloved wife Susanna Walter during her lifetime the house and four lots of ground in Somerset Borough, being the property of which we now reside, and after her death the said house and four lots of ground to be sold by my executors herein-after named, or the **survivor** of them, and the monies to be divided among my heirs agreeably to the intestate laws of this Commonwealth; - Then I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susanna as much of my personal estate as she wishes to retain for her own use, the balance of the personal estate to be sold by my executors and the monies arising out of the sale of the personal estate to be divided agreeably to the intestate laws of this state (giving my wife Susanna the one-third). - Item, I devise and empower my executors or the survivor of them to sell the plantation in Milford County on which Peter Shultz now resides, as soon as Shultz' lease expires or as soon as they may think proper - with Shultz' consent) and the monies arising out of the sale of the plantation also be divided agreeably to the intestate laws of this Commonwealth (securing the interest of one-third to my wife Susanna during her lifetime). I hereby authorize, direct and empower my executors herein-after named or the survivor of them to make

deed or deeds of conveyance for any of the real estate sold to the purchaser or purchasers as they may think proper.- Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Henry Walter, Gillian Walter and Jacob Walter executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this 14th day August in the year of our Lord 1844.

(Signed) John (X) Walter.

Witnesses: James Lawson, Simon Gobhart.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

RECEIVED: 10/10/00

10/10/00 10:10 AM

2. Maria Catherina, b. Nov. 7, 1781, is, in all likelihood, the Catherine Walter who married Christian Casebeer on Dec. 5, 1797. The ceremony was performed by John Wells, Esq., and witnessed by nine persons, as shown on an old marriage record in the Register's office at Somerset. The Berlin Church record shows that Christian was the son of Joshua Kesbier (Casebeer), and born Apr. 11, 1779, being a brother to Solomon, Hannah, and Absalom. Catherine Walter was a witness at the marriage a few months earlier, July 18, 1797, of Solomon Casebeer and Barbara Emert. The witnesses to her marriage were Absalom Casebeer, Solomon and Barbara Casebeer, and sister Hannah; also Lawrence and William Oats, Elizabeth Ohl, and John and Mary Snowman. It is probably that Catherine as the family of her mother and step-father was getting larger, had gone to work for or to live with someone in the Casebeer section, several miles north of Somerset, and was not closely associated with the other members of the family at the time of her marriage. That might account for the absence of any of the brothers or sisters at her marriage. At any rate the writer shall assume that this is "our" Catherine and give a sketch of her family as he has been able to get it from the records of New Philadelphia, and Cass County, Indiana.

The 1800 census shows that Christian and Catherine had a girl under 5, the parents both under 26, and living in Somerset township at that time. In 1818, he bought a lot in New Philadelphia, O., from John and Mary Wells, of Somerset, Pa. In the census of 1820, they lived in Goshon township, Tuscarawas Co., O., with two boys and two girls of ages ten to twenty, and two boys and one girl under ten. Apparently Christian and Catherine separated about 1828, and somewhat later Christian and some of the children went to Miami township, Cass Co., Ind., while Catherine and the others stayed in Ohio.

Christian died July 28, 1844, leaving a will in which he divided his property among his children very unequally. Catherine, the wife, got nothing as she had released her interest, Apr. 30, 1828, for a cash settlement. The son David was made executor. In 1850, Catherine and a daughter Elizabeth were then living together in Goshon township, O., but a will shows that Catherine died in 1857, the will being probated Apr. 29, 1857, and she gave everything she had to Elizabeth, in the will called Elizabeth Ekoy. A. W. Sargent was executor of Catherine's will. According to Christian's will, the children living in 1844, or having heirs, were:

3. Elizabeth, b. 1798-9, md. _____ Ekoy, lived in Goshon Twp., in Tuscarawas Co., O. No further data.
3. Christian, Jr., md. Rosanna _____. They made a deed of some property to Elizabeth Casebeer, Oct. 5, 1839, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. No further data.
3. Susan; Polly, dec. in 1844, left heirs.
3. David, d. Aug. 1859, md. (1) _____ Abdil; (2) Maria Crouk; (3) Mrs. Sarah Cathor McDonough. He also lived in Miami township, Cass Co., Ind., and was, with David Miller,

executor of his father's will. He was quite wealthy and had a fine home.

4. George Washington, md. Ellen Craighead. No children.

4. Caroline, died at an early age.

No children to the second wife.

4. Marion, md. Celia Loser. No data as to where they lived.

5. Fay, md. _____ Anderson. No children.

5. Georgia, md. Charles Scott.

6. Marguerite; Lowell

3. Joseph, b. 1810, d. Nov. 7, 1867, md. Clarinda Abdill, in Ohio, d. Mar. 28, 1878. They moved to Cass Co., Ind., in 1833, where they reared the family. Clarinda left a will at her death, probated in 1878, in which she mentions only five of the children given below: Emma, Nancy, Irad, Maria and America. An account in Helm's history of Cass County says there were eight children, other probably having died, before the date of the will - 1878.

4. Nancy, d. after 1886, not married.

4. Maria, d. after 1886, md. _____ Eads. No children.

4. Emma, d. after 1886, md. John McConnell.

4. Rebecca, - No data.

4. America, d. 1876 - 1886.

4. Irad, b. Aug. 20, 1845, d. after 1886, md. (1) Dec. 30, 1880, Mary Benson, b. 1852, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Benson; (2) Annabelle Benson, cousin of Mary.

5. Mary, dec.; Clarinda, dec.; Josephine, dec.;

5. John, dec.;

5. Alexander, md. Bernice Kraus, New Waverly, Ind. No children.

3. Sarah, md. James Smith. She and the two brothers, David and Joseph, were probably the only ones of the children who came to Indiana with their father Christian. His will left the bulk of the estate to Sarah, after giving only \$5 each to Elizabeth and Christian, Jr., \$75 and \$100 shares to Susan, Polly and Joseph, and \$500 to David. One of the children was

4. Lindal. There were probably others.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

2. HENRY, b. June 14, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1848, md. Margaret _____, b. Feb. 18, 1782, d. Nov. 20, 1879. He erected the first house in what later became the village of Gebharts, this house later being the store and residence of Charles A. Walter. Henry and Margaret are buried in New Centerville. He received, at the dividing of his father's estate, one of the three farms, his being 220 acres, which he seems to have still owned at his death. In the settlement papers it is described as adjoining lands of Christian Phillippi, Henry L. Snyder, and Jacob Schrock, and containing 320 acres. However, this might be another farm located near New Lexington, Pa. The administrators were Philip Sullivan and John Infield. The will of Margaret Walter, who died in 1879, divided her estate among the grandchildren, - that is, the children of Elizabeth Boucher and Sarah King, share and share alike. There were only these two children.
3. Elizabeth, md. John Boucher, and they lived on a farm near New Lexington, Pa. However, Elizabeth died before her father, and Boucher had married again. Elizabeth had 10 children. The account of these children is largely from the Boucher Family Book.
4. Adeline, b. 1827, d. 1898, md. Henry Frease, b. 1820, d. 1898, son of Michael Frease, who laid out the town of New Centerville. He was a prominent member of the Lutheran Church in New Centerville, and at one time he and the writer's father were the Trustees, at the same time.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1853, d. 1898, md. Lee Scott, a farmer living just west of New Centerville, Pa. No children.
5. Solomon, b. 1854, d. in childhood.
5. John, b. July 2, 1862, d. Oct. 1936, md. Jennie McMulty. He was a civil engineer, and in his later years lived in Churchill Borough, near Pittsburgh, where the widow continued to live.
6. Isabel, md. Hugh King.
7. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 23, 1937.
5. Rosabelle, b. Apr. 10, 1859, d. Apr. 4, 1937, md. Luther Dull, b. Dec. 17, 1859, d. Apr. 9, 1940, a son of Peter and Catherine Weller Dull. He was a farmer just a mile south of New Centerville, near the Frease homestead.
6. John Reed, b. Mar. 31, 1892, a physician in Washington, D.C. He md. Roberta Tolly.
7. John Reed, Jr., b. May 8, 1929
7. Jane, b. July 25, 1933.
7. Rex, b. Feb. 25, 1936
6. Martha, b. 1895, md. Harry Brugh, and they now live in Milford township.
7. Richard, b. Aug. 15, 1923
7. Elaine, b. June 9, 1928
7. Lynn, b. Jan. 22, 1930
6. Marion, b. June 30, 1897, md. David Walter

- Musser, b. 1896, d. July 17, 1928. They live on the old Froaso homestead.
6. Adaline Katheryn, b. 1900, a teacher at Coraopolis, Pa.
 5. Edward S., b. 1864; d. Apr. 1940, md. Clara Zinn, d. Apr. 2, 1941, a daughter of Rev. John H. Zinn, a former pastor of the New Centerville, Lutheran Church. He was for many years a teacher, at one time in Somerset, Pa.; but lived in Akron, O.; in the later years of his life.
 6. Margaret, b. 1901, md. Allen C. Hanrock
 7. Carol Louise, b. July 22, 1924
 7. Kenneth Wayne, b. 1927
 5. William Russell, b. 1871, living when these data were obtained, in New Centerville, not married.
 5. Celia May, b. 1869, retired Nurse, lived at the Luther Dull home in 1941.
 4. Silas, b. 1828, d. 1861, md. Harriet Jennings, lived in New Lexington, Pa.
 5. Allen, dec.; Lucrotia, not married, at the old home
 5. Louise, md. Thomas Loudermilk, Uniontown, Pa.
 5. Mary. No data about her.
 4. Hiram, b. 1829, d. 1862 in the Civil War, a member of the 54th Penna Infantry.
 4. Louisa, md. Solomon Young, moved to Nevada, Iowa.
 5. Alma; Ada; George; Hiram; Frank; Louisa;
 5. Charles; William; Marion.
 4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1836, md. George B. Kooser, on Apr. 2, 1857. They lived at Ames, Iowa.
 5. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1858, md. Edwin T. Adams, on Dec. 2, 1877.
 6. Claude, b. May 12, 1880, d. in infancy.
 6. Parley, b. Jan. 21, 1883; Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1887; George A., b. Mar. 8, 1889;
 6. Walter D., b. Nov. 11, 1893;
 - Percy K., b. May 5, 1902.
 5. Jacob B., b. Jan. 11, 1860, md. Ella Unter on Dec. 20, 1880. They also lived at Ames, Ia.
 6. Earl H., b. Jan. 27, 1890;
 6. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1897;
 6. A. Ronald, b. Dec. 24, 1898.
 5. Minerva Belle, b. Sept. 19, 1861, md. Chas. F. Ruth, on Nov. 2, 1880.
 6. Chelsea, b. Jan. 31, 1882; Clifton, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
 5. Walter D., b. July 23, 1864, md. Iva Crookham, on Jan. 19, 1893. They lived in Des Moines, Iowa.
 6. Anna Fay; George C.; Paul.
 5. Frank E., b. May 18, 1866, md. Ella F. Koons, Ames, Iowa.
 6. Galen B., b. Dec. 17, 1891
 6. John D., b. Feb. 18, 1894.
 5. John Burton, b. May 26, 1869, md. Myrtle Mason, on June 6, 1898.

6. Clarence, d. in infancy.
 5. Margaret, b. July 21, 1871, nd. T. Burton Doods, on Mar. 9, 1893. They lived in Ortonville, Minn.
 6. Beulah, b. Aug. 26, 1894;
 6. Margaret, b. Mar. 31, 1898;
 6. Bernard B., b. May 10, 1906;
 6. Alico E., b. Jan. 30, 1909;
 6. Dorothy G., b. Jan. 10, 1916.
 5. Charles F., b. June 5, 1873, nd. Grace E. Lang, on June 14, 1899. He was a grocer, at Ames, Iowa.
 6. Harold L., b. Nov. 14, 1900; Ted, b. May 19, 1902;
 6. Derrail C., b. Aug. 30, 1909.
 5. Edward T., b. Nov. 8, 1876, nd. Bollo McKibben, on Nov. 8, 1906.
 6. Edgar T., b. Oct. 25, 1908; Margaret, b. Mar. 5, 1917.
 5. Marcollus C., b. Nov. 9, 1879, nd. Mario Clinger, on Nov. 1, 1911.
 5. Sadie, b. Sept. 13, 1881, d. Oct. 12, 1905.
 4. Mario, b. Dec. 2, 1833, nd. Ludwig Miller, Indian Head, Pa.
 5. Minerva, nd. Peter Koontz,
 5. Ida; John; Charles, dec.
 4. Isabel, d. 1907, nd. (1) William Critchfield; (2) Henry Long, and lived at Somerset, Pa.
 5. Elsie May, dec.; George, dec.
 5. Margaret, nd. Irwin Smith.
- - - - -
5. Clarence, married and lives at Frostburg, Md.
 4. Minerva, b. Jan. 25, 1843, d. May 23, 1891, nd. George Sechler, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Dull Sechler.
 5. Charles G., b. Jan. 1868, d. 1943, nd. Cora Schrock, in 1892. She was a daughter of Perry Schrock. They lived in Milford township, on what was the Gillian H. Walter farm. He was an invalid a long time before his death.
 6. Fleda, at home;
 6. Althea, nd. _____ Scott, Somerset.
 6. Charles G., Jr., in Somerset township, recently elected one of the County Auditors.
 5. Edwin S., b. Dec. 25, 1869, nd. Anna M. Knupp, Somerset, Pa.
 5. Whitelaw, b. 1872, dec., nd. Jennie Flick, also dec., lived in New Centorville, Pa.
 6. Ethel, d. May 15, 1947, nd., about 1926, James B. Houpt, Somerset, Pa., present tax collector.
 7. Jack, a student in high schools.
 6. Maude, nd. Dr. Morle Nowell, Clintonville, Pa.
 6. Ruth, nd. Kinlaw Purvis, Williston, S. C.
 6. Dorothy, nd. Robert Burns, Ellwood City, Pa.
 6. Edna, nd. _____ Hunter, Somerset, Pa.
 5. Allen U., Somerset, Pa.
 5. Harry E., b. 1878, d. Sept. 1945, lived at Chicago
 5. Sadie E., b. 1884, d. Aug. 31, 1947, nd. David G. Oglino, of Somerset township.

6. Pearl, md. _____ Barthlow; Edward, Somerset, Pa.
6. Carl; Harry, both at home.
4. Hannah, b. June 10, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1865, md. George W. Stough, on June 24, 1864. They lived at or near Trent, Pa.
5. William Lincoln, b. Apr. 8, 1865, d. Nov. 12, 1945, md. Cora Achre; he was a Lutheran minister and for some years was Secretary of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania. Address was: 2011 Memphis St., Philadelphia, Pa. No data on any children there may have been.
4. Walter H., b. Sept. 22, 1846, md. Oct. 1, 1867, Almira Lichliter, b. Dec. 5, 1847, lived in Elklick, Pennsylvania.
5. Melissa, b. Aug. 31, 1868, md. Dec. 24, 1893, Phineas C. Boucher, b. Oct. 4, 1855, They lived at Grantsville, Md.
6. Lucretia, b. Jan. 31, 1895, a teacher.
6. Elmira, b. Dec. 5, 1896, a teacher.
6. Emmons, b. same date as Lucretia, a twin. No other data.
6. Harold, b. Oct. 14, 1898; John, b. Mar. 29, 1907;
6. Gordon, b. Mar. 14, 1912.
5. Charles G., b. Feb. 28, 1870, d. Feb. 1, 1914, md. Louise Bath, on Mar. 12, 1894. They live at Duquesno, Pa.
6. Mabel G., b. Feb. 17, 1895, md. Charles Thomas
6. Forest L., b. Dec. 12, 1892.
5. Maggie E., b. Mar. 20, 1872, d. Jan. 3, 1880
5. Geo. E., b. Mar. 27, 1874, md. Dorothea Kaese, on Feb. 8, 1899; they live at Damascus, Va.
6. Helen A., b. May 7, 1901.
6. Walter S., b. Feb. 1903, d. Mar. 14, 1916.
6. Ralph E., b. Dec. 17, 1905.
6. G. Paul, b. Mar. 1907; Harry K., b. Sept. 7, 1911
5. Susan T., b. Apr. 13, 1876, d. Nov. 11, 1876
5. John C., b. Mar. 1, 1878, lives at Brownsville, Pa.
5. Lester H., b. Dec. 11, 1880, md. Kate M. Mier, on Feb. 8, 1910; they live at Bairford, Pa.
5. Stanley P., b. Feb. 28, 1882; lives at Estill, S. C.
5. Adaline M., b. Sept. 12, 1884, md. George W. Cochran; they live at Little Fork, Minn.
5. Elsie G., b. May 12, 1886, lives at Salisbury, Pa. She is not married, has the Boucher history. (Bible?)
3. Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. June 2, 1894, md. Samuel King, a son of John King, b. 1798, d. 1865. They lived near Kingwood, Pa. Data on this family have mostly come from the settlement papers of his estate, following his death in 1865, and in her will, made May 24, 1886, and probated June 12, 1894; a little from T. C. Overend, of McKeesport, Pa. Montgomery King was the executor of Sarah's will, he being a grandson. Not all the children were mentioned in the widow's will,



as she probably outlived a number of them. Instead, several grandchildren are named. Not much is known of some of them locally at this time.

4. Margaret, b. Aug. 11, 1827 (or Aug. 9, 1828), d. Jan. 6, 1870, md. Daniel Dull, son of Peter Dull, b. Apr. 19, 1822, d. Oct. 21, 1870, lived in or near New Centerville, and they are buried there. He was a shoemaker by trade.
5. Martin, b. 1851, d. single, in New Centerville, Pa.
5. Norman R., twin to Martin, married and lives in O.
5. Mary E., b. 1859, no other data.
5. Edith, b. 1864, d. Oct. 7, 1943, md. Samuel H. Boyd, of New Centerville, Pa.
6. Margaret Irene, b. May 27, 1891, md. T. C. Overend, of McKeesport, Pa.
7. Jean, b. Dec. 1919; Perna Deano, b. July 1928
6. Josephine, b. Feb. 2, 1895, md. Walter Falstrom, of Dixon, Ill.
7. Dolores, b. Apr. 1927.
6. Garland, b. Aug. 17, 1899, single, at home
4. Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1831, d. Aug. 12, 1902, md. George Lockett. Lived near Casselman. No children except the one born to Maria before her marriage. (From the church record, date of birth of Maria would appear to be Oct. 16, 1825).
5. Montgomery King, d. 1928, md. Minerva Snyder, d. Jan. 8, 1949, age 85. Lived in Rockwood, Pa.
6. Homer, killed; Harry; lives at Phila, Pa.
6. William, Geneva, O.
6. Violet, md. Louis Weimer, Rockwood, Pa.
4. Larue, deceased before 1886.
4. Herman, b. Dec. 2, 1834, d. June 9, 1908, md. (1) Mary _____, who d. Oct. 9, 1884; (2) Elizabeth _____, b. June 14, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1909. Two children to the first wife.
5. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1871, d. July 4, 1879.
5. Anna Belle, b. 1867, d. 1869.
4. Norman, b. Mar. 29, 1849, d. Mar. 5, 1872, married, but no record of children, or place of residence.
4. Elizabeth, not married in 1886.
4. Lucy, (or Sarah), b. about 1851, md. B. Franklin Kelso, of California. Two grandchildren mentioned in Sarah's will probably belong here.
5. Orpa May, md. _____ Miller, Franklin Grove, Ill.
5. Mary Frances, ma. _____ Whipkey, no address known.



2. ANNA MARIA MARGARETHA, b. Jan. 1, 1785, d. Nov. 10, 1834, md. David Koontz, b. May 25, 1776, d. May 15, 1852. He was a farmer and lived in Milford township, rather near the original Walter farm, later the Peter Shultz place. His estate was settled by John Switzer and David Koontz, Jr.. There were two farms, both in Milford township, - one of 130 acres and the other of 176 acres. From the administrator's papers we learn there were nine heirs though there were altogether twelve children, some of them dying early. Many of them and the grandchildren are buried in the cemetery on the original Walter farm; but that part of the place is not cared for at all, and many of the stones have fallen down, and some have no inscriptions. Consequently data were hard to get from the stones.
3. John, b. July 12, 1803, d. in infancy.
3. Gillian, b. 1805, d. 1843, md. Catherine Cunningham, b. 1814, d. 1901. They too likely lived in the vicinity of the parent's home as some of the children lie in that cemetery.
4. Gillian F. H., b. May 2, 1835, d. Oct. 25, 1904, md. Sophia Fleck, b. May 17, 1842, d. Mar. 6, 1929, a daughter of George and Nancy (Friedline) Fleck. Both are buried at St. John's. No data on their place of residence or children.
4. Margaret Catherine, b. Apr. 29, 1836, dec. or md. before 1860.
4. Elizabeth Lucinda, b. Nov. 26, 1837, dec. or md. before 1860.
4. Catherine Reese, b. Apr. 22, 1839, d. Feb. 21, 1863, stone in the Shultz cemetery mentions her as "Sister Catherine".
4. Matilda Ebeken, b. Apr. 22, 1839, a twin to above; no data.
4. Phoebe, b. Dec. 7, 1843, - no data.
3. Elizabeth (Betsy), b. Mar. 14, 1807, d. Sept. 2, 1871, md. Joseph Weiner, b. Jan. 29, 1803, d. Mar. 19, 1871. They probably lived near New Centerville, and are buried in the cemetery there.
4. Harrison J., b. July 24, 1837, d. Sept. 21, 1905, md. Catherine Hoover, b. May 8, 1807, d. Feb. 6, 1917, a daughter of Jacob M., and a sister of Rev. Silas Hoover, minister of the Brethren Church.
5. Henrietta, md. Elias Hochler, of Upper Turkeyfoot township.
6. Milton, Rockwood, Pa.; Harry, Jenners, Pa.
5. Norman, b. Oct. 11, 1862, d. Dec. 20, 1944, md. Jeannette Gahring, d. Aug. 23, 1940. They lived in Meyersdale, later in the West, and then in Somerset at the time of their deaths.
6. Park M., b. Dec. 27, 1893, d. Dec. 12, 1947, md. Melle Braucher, daughter of W. S. Braucher. They lived in Somerset, Pa., at time of his death.
7. Mary Jeannette, md. Donald Rudolph, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter. The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed analysis of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of matter.

7. Betty Maria, nd. Arthur C. Hilgendorf, on Nov. 22, 1941, live in Clarksburg, W. Va.
7. Beatrice, nd. Aug. 10, 1945, Glenn E. Miller, son of Ross A. Miller, Pittsburgh, Pa.
5. Urbanus, dec., nd. _____ Gerhart, lived at Murdock, Pa.
6. One child, died in infancy.
5. Curtis, dec., nd. Cora Kister, dec. They lived on the Stoyostown Road, near Somerset; no children.
5. Geo., nd. Jennie Fisher, of Garrett, Pa. They live in Lancaster, Pa.
6. Mabel; Dora, both married; John.
5. Harry, dec., nd. Ida Dickey
6. A son.
4. Matthias, b. Mar. 13, 1846, d. Nov. 13, 1886, nd. Bertha Joffries, b. May 2, 1839, d. Jan. 13, 1888.
5. Charles, dec., lived at Garrett, Pa.
5. William A., lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.
4. Elizabeth, nd. Irwin Custer, lived near the original Walter tracts. Probably other children in addition to 5. Charles.
4. Phineas, nd. Mary Tice, daughter of the well-known clock repair man.
5. Two daughters.
4. Denna, dec., nd. Eliza Sanner, daughter of Ludwig and Catherine (Lint) Sanner. See Lint Section, p. *10
4. A daughter, nd. Jonathan Rhoades, lived in Black Twp.
5. Austin, dec.; Charles, lives in Nebr.
4. A daughter, nd. Elijah Patton, lived in Kansas.
4. Adeline, nd. Alexander Shultz, son of Peter and Elizabeth Walter Shultz. See the Peter Shultz Sec. p. *47.
3. Catherine, b. Dec. 5, 1808, d. Aug. 23, 1809, buried in the Shultz Cemetery. The stone shows her age as 8 mos., 18 days, but the years are not clear.
3. Michael, b. Jan. 21, 1811, d. Sept. 1889, nd. Sally _____, probably Bittner, sister to Henry J. Bittner. The wife's name in the Sanner's church record was Sally, but the account in Waterman's History of Somerset county says the wife was Susanna Younkin, daughter of Jacob J. and Dorcas Hartzell Younkin. They seem to have lived in Lower Turkeyfoot township, at least were there at the time of the 1860 census. List of children may be incomplete.
4. Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1833, d. May 13, 1918, nd. Sarah Lehr, probably lived in Westmoreland Co., as the children mostly lived there.
5. Harry A., b. May 17, 1865, nd. (1) Laura Bowser; (2) Daisy Woner. Children were to the first wife.
6. William, nd. in Donegal; Edward; Ernest, dec.;
6. Palmer, nd., at Melcroft, Pa.;
6. Olive, nd. Charles Overly.
5. Anna J., dec., nd. William Logan, dec. Scottdale, Pa.
6. Jennie; Sarah; Ruth; Darl (son); and Edward.
5. Ella B., nd. William Harman, d. Oct. 11, 1945; lived at Altoona, Pa.
6. Daisy; Edith.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of the owners and investors.

5. Jacob D., decd., md. Ony Crabtree, decd.
6. Edward; James, both at Champion, Pa.
5. William H., decd., md. Ada Brown, daughter of Henry and Charlotte Brown, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
6. Goldie; Frank; Henry
4. Jacob, b. Dec. 20, 1835, md. Susanna Younkin.
(This name seems to explain the Waterman use of same as the wife of Michael, the father. See above reference under Michael.) Jacob and Susanna lived at Indian Head, Fayette Co., Pa.
5. Benson; Della; Horatio; Linda; John
5. Lavan
5. James, b. 1881, d. Feb. 17, 1949, md. Nancy Matthews. Lived in Ursina. Surviving children:
6. Robert; Fred; both of Chicago, Ill.
6. _____, md. George Sechler, Chicago, Ill.
6. _____, md. Donald Roso, Kansas City, Kan.
6. Harry, Ursina, Pa.
4. Josiah, b. Feb. 19, 1837, md. Harriet _____, and they lived at Mill Run, Fayette Co., Pa. (This data and that of Josiah's two older brothers were obtained from Harry A. Koontz, who was living recently in Donegal, Pa., son of Edward.)
5. Mary; Fred; Charles; William.
4. Rosa A., b. 1840; Catherine, b. 1841; Margaret, b. 1847;
4. Elizabeth (Betsy), md. _____ Hamstead. No other data.

(These two children to the second wife of Michael).

4. Fred; a daughter.
3. Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1813, d. Sept. 7, 1871, md. (1), Mary Miller, b. May 29, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1941; (2) Rachel Queer, daughter of Michael Queer, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Jan. 15, 1851; (3) Polly Baer, b. 1819, daughter of Absalom Baer. Samuel and the first and second wives are buried in the Shultz cemetery.
4. Frederick, b. Oct. 7, 1839, d. Mar. 19, 1911, md. Sarah Caldwell, b. Mar. 20, 1843, d. Nov. 24, 1915
5. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1865, d. July 12, 1946, md. Joseph Bridigum, b. 1866, d. Apr. 18, 1890. Lived near New Centerville, Pa. One of the children is:
6. Joseph H., b. Sept. 5, 1890, United Brethren minister, md. Agnes Hummel, home a few years ago, at 303 Marion St., Forest Hills, Pa.
7. Ruth, b. 1913, md. Alfred Love, R.F.D. # 5, Greensburg, Pa.
8. Jack, b. Apr. 1936; Sally, twin to Jack
7. John, b. 1915, married; Robert, at home.
5. Charles R., b. Feb. 5, 1867, d. June 12, 1941, md. Tracy Walker, b. 1870, d. 1943. Lived at Rockwood
6. Lena, d. in infancy; Howard F.; Blaine W., Rockwood, Pa.
6. Sadie, md. Diener Watson, Johnstown, Pa.
7. Several children.

6. Eva, wd. Harvey Shultz, b. May 20, 1900, Rockwood, Pa. Harvey, a grandson of John L. Shultz, brother of Peter, husband of Elizabeth Walter, was on a U. S. Tanker in the first World War, and has not been heard of since.
7. Walter, b. 1920
6. Walter B., b. 1904, d. Aug. 22, 1947, wd. Mildred Stewart. No children.
6. Charles R., Jr. All the brothers live in Rockwood, Pa.
5. Nettie Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1868, d. July 20, 1934, wd. Calvin Storer, lived near Rockwood, Pa.
6. Nora, wd. Calvin Miller.
7. J. C.; A daughter, wd. John Benford.
6. Louise, married; Burdette, single.
5. Corda Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1874, dec., wd. Woodrow Beck, Rockwood, Pa.
6. Zepha, wd. Clarence Critchfield
7. Charles, wd. _____ Pritts; Dorothy
6. Warren F., wd. Adella _____
7. Helen
6. Gladys, wd. (1) Isaac Mosholder, divorced; (2) _____
7. Donald, to first husband.
6. Charles E., wd. _____ Laraway; at present he is burgess of Rockwood, Pa.
7. Two girls living, one boy deceased.
6. Violet, wd. Robert Wiley, Hopewell, Va.
7. Edna; Elwood, both deceased.
5. Maggie Catherine, b. Jan. 8, 1877, wd. Harvey Rush, dec. Both buried at the Jersey church.
6. Frederick, dec.
5. Harriet Florence, b. May 2, 1879, d. Apr. 16, 1943, wd. Frank Bird, dec. They lived in Somerset, Pa.
6. Sarah E., b. June 21, 1900, at home.
7. Frederick
6. Jennie Winifred, b. Feb. 3, 1903, wd. Melvin A. Christnor; they live in Somerset, Pa.
7. Joan
6. Frederick Ross, b. Mar. 30, 1904, wd. Edith Immel, live in Connellsville, Pa. Had service in last war.
7. Betty; Lorraine; Nancy; Ronald.
6. Clyde Robert, b. Jan. 31, 1906, wd. Margaret Weaver, and they live in Johnstown, Pa.
7. Robert Reynold; Donald Gene.
5. Gertrude May, b. May 8, 1889, wd. William C. Mingle, b. Sept. 5, 1887, live at 704 George St., Scottdale, Pa.
6. Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1914, wd. Earl Schrock, Rockwood, Pa.
7. Dale Franklin, b. Aug. 1938
6. Dorothy Mae, b. Oct. 7, 1916, wd. Ralph Schroyer, of Scottdale, Pa.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

FOR THE YEAR
1900

CHICAGO, ILL.
1901

PRINTED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

FOR THE YEAR
1900

CHICAGO, ILL.
1901

PRINTED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

- 7. Della Mae, b. Jan. 1938
- 6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1918, md. William Hough.
- 7. Jack Duane, b. Nov., 1937
- 6. Anna Margaret, b. Jan. 3, 1920, md. William Fulmer
- 7. Shirley Anne, b. 1938;
- 7. Marlene Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1940.
- 6. Frederick William, b. July 10, 1921
- 6. William Chester, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1923
- 4. Betty, b. 1837, md. Samuel Pearl (Bearl). No data on children.

- - - - -

(To Samuel and his second wife, Rachel Queer)

- 4. William, b. 1846, married, no data on residence.
- 5. Lewis, Columbus, Ohio; Samuel; perhaps others.
- 4. Mary, b. 1849, md. James Shaffer.
- 5. Frank, md. Louise Walter, daughter of Jacob Michael.
- See that section for the family, p. *27
- 5. A daughter.
- 4. Christian, b. 1848, md. Amanda _____, lived near Ursina.
- 5. Samuel, married; Charles, dec., single;
- 5. James, married.
- 4. Samuel, b. 1851, md. Mary Garlitz, lived in Salisbury, then in Braddock, Pa.
- 5. Milton, married and lives in North Braddock, Pa.
- 6. Several children.
- 5. Allen, dec., was married and lived in Ohio
- 5. Nettie, dec., married and lived in Connecticut.
- 5. Nancy Luella, b. 1878, or 1879, d. 1942, md. W. T. Stevanus, of Salisbury, Pa.
- 6. Emmitt L.; Allen W., both of Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- 6. George B., Edgewood, Pa.
- 6. Thelma, md. _____ Mayhew, Harnettville, W. Va.
- 6. Florence, md. _____ Smith, Smicksburg, Md.
- 5. Della, md. _____ Davis, dec., Braddock, Pa.
- 5. Florence, md. _____ Wells, Braddock, Pa.

- - - - -

(To Samuel and third wife, Polly Baer)

- 4. Henry, b. 1855, married, lived in Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- 5. Lloyd, single; George, married; Anna, single;
- 5. Myrtle, md. Owen Corcoran; Emma, single.
- 4. Drucilla, b. 1858, md. Levi Williams, d. July 26, 1940, a teacher many years and lived in Jefferson township.
- 5. Ralph; Arthur, dec.; Stanton, Emmitt, Ida;
- 5. Addison (Butch), md. Nina Benford, live in Somerset
- 6. Lloyd, md. Edna Lear; Edward, md. Marie Koontz;
- 6. Ruby, md. Carl Walker; Emma, dec.
- 5. Frank, d. at an early age; George, also dec.
- 5. Carrie, md. A. M. Moore. No data on residence.
- 6. Ralph, md. Marcelia Pasqualli, Canal Zone.
- 6. Mabel; Lee; Walter.
- 5. Celia, md. Walter Shaulis, Scottdale, Pa.
- 6. Wallace; Wayno.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and change. It begins with the first settlers who came to the Americas in search of a new life. These early pioneers faced many challenges, but they persevered and built a new society. Over time, the United States grew from a small colony into a powerful nation. It fought wars, both with and without, and emerged as a global leader. The story of the United States is one of resilience and hope, a testament to the power of the human spirit.

The early years of the United States were marked by a sense of adventure and discovery. Explorers like Christopher Columbus and John Cabot opened up new worlds, revealing the vast potential of the Americas. These discoveries led to a wave of immigration, as people from all over the world came to the United States in search of a better life. The United States became a melting pot of different cultures and traditions, creating a unique national identity.

As the United States grew, it faced many challenges. It fought wars with Britain, France, and Spain, and it struggled with internal conflicts like the Civil War. But through it all, the United States remained a nation of hope and possibility. It was a land where anyone could achieve their dreams, where the American Dream was a reality. The United States was a place where the future was always just around the next horizon.

The United States has come a long way since its early days. It has become a global superpower, a leader in science, technology, and culture. It has a rich history and a bright future. The story of the United States is a story of progress and achievement, a story that inspires us all. It is a story that reminds us of the power of the human spirit and the potential of a better world.

4. Carrie, b. 1863, d. Feb. 14, 1939, a dwarf, not married.
4. Lincoln, b. 1865 (?), married, lived in Connells-ville, Pa.
 5. Kenneth; Gladys, nd. _____ Evans, Ferndale, Pa.
4. Another daughter.
3. Jonathan, b. 1816, nd. Elizabeth _____, b. 1822, in 1860 census.
 4. Emmeline, b. 1845; Henry, b. 1853
3. Jacob, d. before 1852, nd. Charlotte _____
 4. John Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1837
3. Isaac, b. 1822, nd. Susanna Cover, b. 1824; in 1860 census.
 4. Catherine A.; David, b. 1850; Lavinia, b. 1852;
 4. Jeremiah, b. 1846; Isaac, Jr., b. 1848, both dec. in Civil War; John H., b. 1854;
 4. Cornelius, b. 1855; Elizabeth, b. 1859
3. David, b. Jan. 9, 1824, nd. Phoebe Ann, daughter of Robert Hill
 4. Walter, physician at Franklin Grove, Ill., where he died at the age of 45, nd. Rose Huston, of Somerset, Pa., who afterwards nd. Jack Zorn, of Berlin, Pa., who lived and died at Valpariso, Ind. The children lived for a time with the mother, and later with Elias Cunningham, an uncle, in Somerset, Pa.
 5. Ernest, b. July 3, 1877, nd. Grace Winters, d. 1936. He nd. (2) Mrs. Blanche Gundry, in 1937, and now lives at 119 9th Ave., N. E., St. Petersburg, Fla. Ernest learned marble cutting from his uncle Robert, in Greensburg, Pa., but was in the hotel business most of the time, at one time operating, with William Parsons, the Somerset House, in Somerset, Pa. No children.
 5. George, nd. Boss Anderson, lived at Valpariso, Ind., where he died at an early age.
 6. Mary, nd. Fred Hermann, Valpariso, Ind.
 7. Three children.
 6. Walter, nd. Ella Haide; they live at Gary, Ind.
 7. Walter; Louise, single; Betty; Anna Grace.
 5. Also three girls, two of them twins, all d. at birth
 4. Mary, single, taught school for many years in Moyersdale, Pa.
 4. Ella, nd. _____ Loudermilk, lived at Hoyo, Md., near Grantsville
 4. Robert Hill, b. Sept. 18, 1853, nd. (1) Mary Black, d. 1891, a daughter of Judge George Black, to whom five children were born; (2) in 1893, Mary Melissa Waghley, who had two children. He was a marble cutter and dealer, lived at 543 Harrison Ave., in Greensburg, Pa.
 5. Maud, nd. Richard Smith, Greensburg, Pa.
 5. Annie, nd. Louis H. Brown, Banning, Calif. She was previously a teacher in Venico, Calif.
 5. Florence, d. Mar. 14, 1948, nd. Henry M. Salmon, formerly lived in Jeannetto, Pa., but at the time

of Florence's death, they lived on 25th St.,
So., St. Petersburg, Fla.

6. _____ nd. Harry Brendle, Manasquan, N. J.

6. Robert; lives in Moadville, Pa.

5. Walter Franklin, nd. Atha Hall, Uniontown, Pa.

5. Albert Freeman, nd. Alice Hanlin, railroad man
in Pittsburgh.

5. Margaret Hilda, dec.; Gladys Aubrey, also dec.

3. Henry, b. July 4, 1827, nd. Mrs. _____ Benford, Soner-
set, Pa.

4. Walter; Bertha, nd. _____ Job.

3. Hannah Gertrude, b. Oct. 8, 1828, d. July 28, 1829

(The remaining children of Catherine Ankony Walter which
she had after her marriage to Gillian Gary will follow on
the next page. In reality the account of them is not a
part of the Walter sketch but belongs to the Ankony
account. However in order to keep all that applies to
Catherine together, it may properly be given as part of
this account.)

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the ability to make wise decisions for the future.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the role of the individual in the history of the United States. It is argued that the actions of individuals have shaped the course of the nation's history and that each individual has a responsibility to contribute to the betterment of the country.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the role of the government in the history of the United States. It is argued that the government has a responsibility to protect the rights of its citizens and to promote the general welfare of the nation. It is also argued that the government should be held accountable for its actions and that its power should be limited.

The children of CATHERINE ANKENY after her marriage to Gillian Gary (Kilian Gehri) and some further data on the latter. See note, p. 79 and pages *5 - * 7.

In the 1790 census the name of Gillian Gary, spelled Gerry, is found with the names of Jacob Ankeny, Willian Kerr, Joseph Borkdoll, Michael Tedrow, David and John Weiner, Jacob Morningstar, Adam Adams, Peter Putman, John Dull, John Lower, Hughey Fulton, and Michael Shultz. These men were all early settlers in that part of Bedford county which later became Milford township of Somerset county. Thus we see that at that time he lived in the vicinity, if not on, the Walter farm. On April 12, 1789, his name is on the communion list of the Berlin charge, with the names of John and Fred Weiner, Jacob and Christian Ankeny, and with the names of Catherine Gory and Mary Margaretha Gory, the latter being, without doubt, the youngest Walter child and listed by the minister as a Gory instead of a Walter.

On May 22, 1790, Gary witnessed a deed for Christian Ankeny in the sale of a tract of 150 acres to George Shaver, on Scrub Glade Creek, and on the same day, he (Gary) sold to Shaver his warrant for 50 acres in the same location. He seems to have been a man of considerable means and prominence in the community. He was tax collector for Milford township in 1796. All through his carrer he seems to have signed his name as Kilian Gehri, generally in German. During or about the year 1809, he moved from Penna. to Fairfield County, Ohio, where he settled in Greenfield township. Here he was known as "Gideon Gary", generally spelled Garey. In 1816, he sold a tract of land in that section to Bernard Connolly, of Somerset Co., Pa. Again, in 1821, he sold another tract to Edward Connolly, a tract patented to him by President Madison on Aug. 3, 1810. Thus it appears that the Connollys and others from Somerset county, including some of the Neffs, the family of his wife at that time, had been associated with him in the settlement of that part of Ohio.

He made his will on Sept. 5, 1832, and it was witnessed by Abraham and John Noff. It was probated Sept. 20, 1833, he having died on Aug. 31, of that year. He was buried on his farm, near Lancaster, Fairfield county. The Veterans' Bureau says he was in the battle of Monmouth, N. J., where he was wounded. After he left the hospital, he was assigned to Washington's headquarters where he mended shoes. It also appears that he was lame from his wounds during the remainder of his life. Later most of his family moved to Bluffton, Wells Co., Ind. He had six children to his last wife, - five daughters and one son, - Jacob. These six children to the last wife of Gillian Gary were married as given in this note: Sarah, md. Isaac Morgan; Catherine, md. Thomas Smith; Louise, md. Michael Miller; Eliza, md. Wm. Covert; Mary Anne, md. Amos Townsend; Jacob, md. Elizabeth Turner. These and the three children to Catherine Walter Gary he remembered in his will. He gave \$100 and 80 acres to the two sons of Catherine, - Peter and Gideon, - stating that if Gideon

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the study of the history of the United States. It begins with a discussion of the early years of the nation, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. This is followed by a chapter on the period of the American Revolution, which was a time of great change and growth for the young nation. The third part of the book deals with the years from 1800 to 1860, a period of rapid expansion and development. This is followed by a chapter on the Civil War, which was a turning point in the nation's history. The final part of the book covers the years from 1860 to the present, a period of continued growth and change.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the history of the United States. It begins with a chapter on the early years of the nation, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. This is followed by a chapter on the period of the American Revolution, which was a time of great change and growth for the young nation. The third part of the book deals with the years from 1800 to 1860, a period of rapid expansion and development. This is followed by a chapter on the Civil War, which was a turning point in the nation's history. The final part of the book covers the years from 1860 to the present, a period of continued growth and change.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the history of the United States. It begins with a chapter on the early years of the nation, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. This is followed by a chapter on the period of the American Revolution, which was a time of great change and growth for the young nation. The third part of the book deals with the years from 1800 to 1860, a period of rapid expansion and development. This is followed by a chapter on the Civil War, which was a turning point in the nation's history. The final part of the book covers the years from 1860 to the present, a period of continued growth and change.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed study of the history of the United States. It begins with a chapter on the early years of the nation, from the time of the first settlers to the end of the eighteenth century. This is followed by a chapter on the period of the American Revolution, which was a time of great change and growth for the young nation. The third part of the book deals with the years from 1800 to 1860, a period of rapid expansion and development. This is followed by a chapter on the Civil War, which was a turning point in the nation's history. The final part of the book covers the years from 1860 to the present, a period of continued growth and change.

should die without issue, his share should go to Peter. And to Barbara, the third child of Catherine, who at that time was the widow of John Wilson, he gave his house and lot in the town of Greencastle. His widow was to have the household goods and other funds; and his plantation of 216 acres was to be sold and the amount received to be divided equally among his younger children, namely Sarah, Catherine, Louise, Elize, Mary Ann, and Jacob. His widow and John Graybill were named as his executors.

Much of this family history the writer secured by correspondence with Mrs. Jessie Riley (Griest) Armitage, descendant of his daughter Sarah who married Isaac Morgan; also from Mrs. Jeannette Wilson Conrad, a descendant of Barbara. The former is now, if living, well past 80 years of age, and lived at the time of the recent correspondence, in Englewood, Colo., and the address of Mrs. Conrad was Madison, Ind. The data on the three children of Gillian and Catherine follow but they are rather incomplete.

2. PETER, b. Oct. 20, 1787, married and was living in Greenfield township, Fairfield Co., O., 1810 to 1833, and possibly longer. In the 1830 census, he had six daughters and one son, the boy under 5 at that time and the girls under 15. No later information has been found of this family except this bit given in the grandfather's will, the following son (of Peter) being named;

3. Abia

2. GILLIAN, Jr. (Gideon) b. 1788-1789. Apparently not married in 1832, at least no children at that time. No further data.

2. ANNA BARBARA, b. Apr. 10, 1790, d. 1875, md. (1) John Wilson, b. Aug. 4, 1782, d. 1827; (2) Joseph Titsworth, d. 1869. After the death of Mr. Wilson, and before her marriage to Mr. Titsworth, Barbara lived in Lucas county, in or near, Sylvania, Ohio. Mr. Wilson and Barbara were married in 1808, probably in Penna. before the family moved to Ohio. He enlisted in the army and saw service in the War of 1812, and afterwards lived in Fairfield Co., O., until his death. Barbara died and is buried near Toledo, O. Her obituary was published in a Toledo paper, a copy of which is in the writer's possession. She is described therein as a woman of strong character.

3. Sarah, b. 1809; Catherine, b. 1811; Lawrence, b. 1820 (?);

3. William, b. 1816, d. after 1891, lived in Sylvania, O.

4. John, served in Civil War; Parnolia.

3. Hiram, married, raised his family in Boston, in 1862.

3. Edwin R., d. after 1896, was an attorney in Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., and was a partner of his brother John L., in 1873. No further data on him.

3. John Lafayette, b. July 23, 1827 (or 1820) at Somerset, Perry County, O., and d. at Morrow, O., Dec. 26, 1889. He md., Oct. 23, 1849, Mary Ellen Brooke, b. Mar. 4, 1831, at Thornville, O., and d. 1905. John L. Wilson lived in Bluffton, Ind., until the Civil War in which he served as

Major and Paymaster. After the war he moved to Madison, Ind., as indicated above, and about 1876, he moved to Morrow, Ohio, and there he was later elected a Common Pleas Judge.

4. Dillon Brooke, b. Aug. 20, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1918, md. Ada Brookfield.
5. Dillon Brookfield, md. Margaret Richmond, lived in Philadelphia, Pa., at 280 W. Walnut Lane.
5. Elizabeth, md. William James Bryan, Detroit, Mich., and live at 2430 Burne Ave.
6. William Wilson; Mary Alico; Ada Brookfield.
4. Manly D., b. Apr. 17, 1854, d. Feb. 8, 1925, md. On Oct. 13, 1880, Margaret Johnson, of Madison, Ind., daughter of Richard Johnson. Manly, as well as two of the other sons graduated from Hanover College. He became an attorney, and later went into the cotton mill business with his father-in-law. He was born in Bluffton, but spent most of his life in Madison, Ind.
5. Jeannette, b. Dec. 28, 1882, md. F. G. Conrad, Defiance, Ohio. They live part of the time in Defiance, and during the winters, in Madison, Ind. No children.
5. Mary Brooke, d. 1891
4. Mary Eliza, b. 1856, d. Feb. 11, 1911, md. in 1880, William S. Lownes, d. 1897, in Morrow, Ohio.
5. Mary Ellen, b. June 16, 1890, at Morrow, O., md. June 18, 1913, to Howard C. Crosswell, b. Jan. 15, 1889, at Cedarville, O. Both are graduates of Cedarville College, and they live in Cedarville. It was from Mrs. Crosswell that the writer received most of the data on the Wilson family.
6. Mary Helen, b. Aug. 14, 1914, a graduate of Cedarville, and a teacher at Catawba, Ohio.
6. Alico Rachel, b. Aug. 13, 1916, also a graduate of Cedarville, and a teacher in Olive Branch High School.
6. Junia, b. Apr. 16, 1919, graduate of Cedarville, and a teacher at Lawrenceville, Ohio
6. Frances Lucile, b. Dec. 19, 1921, College student
6. Flora May, b. Nov. 4, 1924, also " "
6. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1927;
6. Rebecca Wilson, b. May 22, 1931;
6. Dorothy Ellen, b. Mar. 19, 1933.
4. Wallace, b. 1865, d. 1889, not married
4. Clara, d. 1885, not married.
4. Ora, d. 1899, single; Melva, d. 1921, single;
4. Earl Geary, b. 1875, d. 1912, md. Mary Richmond
5. Mary
4. Alice, d. 1879; William, d. in infancy. (The last two names were not in the list given by Mrs. Crosswell.)





Elizabeth Hugus
Somerset, Penn.

Mr. Wharton: You know that one of the families in our district has been plunged into the deepest affliction by the death of a son and brother, most truly beloved. In your last week's paper you refer to this event in a very beautiful and touching tribute to the memory of the departed.

If the truest sympathy of numerous friends could avail, and win the mourners from their severe grief, or comfort them, this family has most certain knowledge, that such sympathy is theirs to an unusual degree. My object in this preface is to ask you to publish the following obituary notice, contained in the Marshall County Republican, a newspaper published in Plymouth, Indiana, the place which Mr. Hugus had chosen as his residence, and in which place he died.

Death of Charles A. Hugus, Esq.

The painful duty of announcing the death of our much esteemed and highly respected friend and fellow-citizen, CHARLES A. HUGUS, Esq., devolves upon us to-day. He departed this life on the evening of the 23d ult., of bilious-typhoid fever, after a lingering and painful illness of about twenty-five days.

This, we are sure, will be startling, as well as sad intelligence, to such of his numerous friends, in all parts of this County, as have not already heard it. We have seldom, in the course of a long editorial experience, had a more painful duty to discharge. Stricken down by death, in the vigor of manhood, and when just entering upon our honorable and brilliant career, it seems, in deed, an insupportable and incomprehensible decree of an all-wise Providence. But, missively to the unseen hand that dealt the afflicting blow, our copious tears attest the depths of our sorrow.

Mr. H. had not been a resident of this place quite twelve months,—but in that brief period had obtained the respect and confidence of troops of friends. Our acquaintance with the lamented deceased embraced but a few short months, but during that brief period we had learned to admire him for his commanding abilities, respect him for his private worth, and love him for his goodness of heart. We had promised ourselves the benefit of his counsel and talents in the discharge of our arduous duties in future political campaigns, but our hopes, in this respect, cannot be realized. In the last exciting canvass, though comparatively a stranger in this community, he was, by common consent, constituted the leader of the Republican phalanx of Marshall County. The ardor, zeal and enthusiasm displayed by him on all occasions attested his devotion to the Republican cause, and the gallantry with which he led his recruited ranks to battle, if not to victory, exhibited his fitness for the position. He labored cheerfully, and willingly sacrificed time and money for the success of principles, which he sincerely believed to be in accordance with those proclaimed by our Revolutionary ancestors, and though success did not crown his efforts, his patriotism shone all the brighter for his cheerful acquiescence to the will of the majority.

With the history of the deceased previous to our acquaintance with him here we know but little. We believe he was editor of a paper for some time at Massillon, Ohio; in which position he shew energy, tact and ability. Afterwards he studied law, and entered upon the practice of it at this place. Success was beginning to crown his labors, when death laid his relentless hand upon him.

All that a kind mother and brother, who hastened at his call to his bedside, aided by medical skill, could do, was exerted in his behalf, but in vain. He now lies in the cold tomb, in an adjoining State, where he made his debut into public life, where reside the friends of his early manhood; and while they weep over his grave, others, far away, will drop a tear to his memory.



2838 1

